this than the

industrated the Biguities

i- Biffen duning

occasions lately

comed himsel

Azrion di

lini Venerdag.

مكذا من الاصل



Friday Page meets a family engulfed by debt. election, the ups and downs of public opinion.

. . Eighties Social trends in Britain: education. Cell Block

The crisis of overcrowding in America's prisons.

Oil fears push pound to new low

The pound fell sharply yester-day, touching \$1.4350 in New York before closing at a record low in London of \$1.4420, on oil price fears following reports of the Nigerian senate's vote in favour of leaving Opec. The stock market showed scant concern and continued its record-breaking run with the FT Index closing up 5.4 at 753.6

Olivier 'stable' after operation

Lord Olivier underwent a major kidney operation lasting two hours at St Thomas's Hospital, London. The actor's agent, Mr Lawrence Evans, said: "It was successful an Lord Olivier is in a stable condition."

Gallery design

A new design for the National unveiled after a controversial competition in which none of the entries proved acceptable

Holyoake dies

Sir Keith Holyoake the former Governor General and Prime Minister of New Zealand, has died in hospital, at the age of 79.



Art for tender

What is thought to be the first tine art sale by tender, of an eighteenth century portrait, may produce a record price Page 14

Nuclear fiction

The nuclear disaster film The Day After is fiction and needs no balancing material, IBA sources say in rejecting Mr Michael Heseltine's demand for a right of reply

World Cup

England and Northern Ireland share one group and Scotland and Wales will share another in the qualify round of the 1986 World Cup Page 22

Letters: On Central America, from Mr J W Middendorf; conveyancing, from Mr G Lee, and Mr P Randall; unemployment, from Mr R Hurst Leading articles: EEC; Mr Heseltine and The Day After; Soviet press conferences

Features, pages 10, 12 The case for televising Parliament; East German war jitters; a National Gallery extension that will satisfy no one; Profile: Lord Carrington

Books, page 11 Sandy Wilson plays the lyrics of Cole Porter and Noel Coward; Woodrow Wyatt on whales Obituary, page 14 Miss Muriel St Clare Byrne, Mr

Digby Morton

2, 3, 5 6-8 14, 20 15 Sale Room 21-23 16-21 Sport TV & Radio 14 Theatres, etc. 14 Universities 28 Weather

Thatcher message of calm on EEC and Beirut troops

● The Prime Minister said vesterday Britain would not withdraw its troops from Lebanon but indicated the need for closer United States consultation.

Mrs Thatcher told the Commons it would take a year to achieve the changes Britain is seeking in the EEC.

● The French Government is saying little about the Athens debacle but the French press castigated Mrs Thatcher (Page 6).

The first of four Greek ferries, chartered to evacuate the 4,000 Arafat supporters in Lebanon, is due to reach Tripoli tomorrow (Page 6).

THURSDAY DECEMBER 8 1983

By Julian Haviland and Anthony Bevins

Parliamentary report

Commission gets tough French blame Britain Leading article

the Nato meeting in Brussels

An indication of the strength

of British feeling was given

when Mr Denis Healey, the

the water" by repeated US press

reports that military action had

Sir Geoffrey said: "It is

tion weapon which he was

The terrorists struck soon

came out of the university

buildings. One of them pulled a

high velocity pistol from a folder of papers and shot Mr

As he fell to the ground

blood pouring from the wound,

the gunmen fired three more

the university attempted to give first aid but Mr Graham dies

soon afterwards.
As a lecturer on his way to a

known within the university.

Continued on back page, col 1

cgular tutorial, Mr Graham's

movements would have been

Security forces have long

been fired on.

IRA kills leading

Ulster politician

From Richard Ford, Belfast

member of the Northern Ire- and advised him on his

by the Provisional IRA yester- time, the police said, had he

day, bringing renewed fears of a asked for personal protection at

violent upsurge in revenge home or work. He had been killings throughout the prov- issued with a personal protec-

In retaliation for the killing of carrying at the time of his death.

Special Air Services, the Pro- after Mr Graham, a single man,

visional IRA shot the Official had walked from his car and

Unionist Party's law and order was talking with a colleague on

spokesman, Mr Edgar Graham, the pavement near the univer-

outside Queen's University in sity's law library.
south Belfast. Two men in casual dress

Robert Bradford MP who like folder of papers and shot Mr Mr Graham, aged 29 and a Graham in the back of the head lecturer at the university, at point blank range.

Mr James Prior, Secretary of shots before running off and

State for Northern Ireland, passing the pistol to his cancelled his engagements yes-colleague. Medical staff from

Less than two weeks ago the Mr Edgar Graham: Shot

A leading Official Unionist measures at Mr Graham's home

Arafat rescue fleet Assad's stick and carrot

The Prime Minister returned pursuit of diplomatic goals to Westminster from the Athens summit yesterday with a message of calm for MPs anxious about the British contingent in Lebanon and the breakdown of EEC negotiations.
The British troops would not

be withdrawn; consultation would be increased with the Americans, with a hint of military restraint; and on the Community, Mrs Thatcher said a financial settlement could be of State, and the French and

another year in the making.

Mrs Thatcher falled to mention the British contingent in Beirut during a report on Athens, but when presed by Mr Neil Kinnock, the Labour leader, she appeared to stiffen her resolve to keep the force

In post-summit interviews, she had said there was no truth in rumours of a British pullout "at the moment" and that the purpose of the multinational force could "just" be maintained.

But she told MPs yesterday: There would be considerable shadow spokesman, said that the suggestion of American self-defence had been "blown out of repercussions, not only among the various communities in Lebanon and the Arab and Jewish communities beyond. but also within the alliance, if been planned long before the reconnaissance aircraft had there were to be any suggestion that we should unilaterally pull out or be thought in any way to be leading a retreat. We will

The Prime Minister appears that the objective of the multinational force is to protective note the process of reconcilibetween self-defence and the

two of its members by the

He was the most senior

politician to die in Ulster since

the Provisionals killed the Rev

represented the South Belfast

constituency for the Official

terday to hold emergency talks

with the police and the Army

and there were demands from

Unionists for tighter security

and the reintroduction of

Official Unionist MP for South

Belfast, said that he had

requested more police protec-

tion for Mr Graham because he

believed that he was an easy

alleged in the Northern Ireland

Assembly that "loyalist" and

Republican paramilitaries were

conspiring to kill a leading

Last night the Royal Ulster

Constabulary said that it had

discussed security with Mr Graham on several occasions

and that had led to protective

measures at his home, which he

shared with his sister Ann,

including a direct means of

communication with the police.

police discussed further security

Mr Graham himself had

target for a murder attempt.

The Rev Martin Smith.

selective internment.

Official Unionist.

Unionists.

Mrs Thatcher repeated the through military means. same concern, although she asked the House to understand Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Foreign Secretary, said during that defensive action had to be

foreign affairs questions before Mrs Thatcher's statement that American losses. he had earlier informed Presi-In her report to Parliament dent Reagan's special envoy in the Middle East, Mr Donald on the failure in Athens, the Prime Minister suggested that Rumsfeld, of MPs' anxieties the changes Britain is seeking in about the American strikes the Community would take against Syrian targets.

Talks will continue with Mr
George Shultz, the US Secretary

She told Mr Kinnock that she doubted whether the Community would be in real financial difficulty until the autumn (of 1984). "That is the point when we are most likely to get reform," she said.

Mr Kinnock accused her of

considered in the light of

trying to blame the "unmiti-gated failure" of the summit on everyone but herself. "You have let our country down Italian foreign ministers outside The Conservative benches,

with strong support from the Social Democrats, endorsed Mrs Thatcher's stance. Mr Geoffrey Rippon, who nego-tiated British membership for Mr Edward Heath, said an open failure was probably better than a pretended success. ROME: The

Government seems to be in favour of withdrawing its Beirut contingent, but wants to avoid a unilateral step which would anger Washington The inner cabinet yesterday confirmed its view that the role

important, of course, for all the multinational force should be re-examined, with the United Nations playing a larger

US will go

'anywhere'

to get fair

arms deal

From Rodney Cowton

Defence Correspondent

Brussels

Mr Caspar Weinberger, the

US Defence Secretary, told

Nato yesterday that the US

would go "anywhere in the world" to negotiate a sound

arms control agreement with

Ending a two-day conference

with Nato defence ministers, he told reporters: "We stand ready to negotiate fully at any table

anywhere in the world," to get a

fair agreement to reduce Soviet

Mr Weinberger is in Europe assuring Nato that US-Soviet

dialogue will continue despite

deployment of new American

missiles and the recent Soviet

walk-out from negotiations to

reduce intermediate-range nu-

He and the defence ministers discussed the wisdom of merg-

ing the intermediate- range talks

with talks on strategic missiles, the present round of which ends

Mr Weinberger was cool to the idea. He said the chief

difficulty was to get the

Russians to "negotiate serious-

shown little enthusisam for

merging the talks: the general

view is that any initiative for

INF resumption will have to

Mr Michael Heseltine, the

British Defence Secretary, said

the West had made it clear it

was not going to abandon the conference table. "If the Soviets

genuinely wanted a rapproch-ment they would find it extraordinarily easy".

affirmed Nato's decision to proceed with deployment of

Most of the ministers re-

Nato ministers have also

clear missiles (INF).

in Geneva today.

and US missiles in Europe.

the Soviet Union.

90 die in second Madrid crash in 10 days

From Our Own Correspond Madrid

About 90 people were killed yesterday when two Spanish airliners collided in thick fog in Madrid's second crash in less than two weeks. Airline officials said that there were 41

survivors.

A Boeing 727 of the national airline Iberia was taking off when a DC 9 of the domestic company Aviaco crossed its path on the main runway at Barajas airport. The DC 9's fuel tanks exploded and fire broke out.

Seifor Carlos Espinosa, president of both airlines, said all 37 passengers and five crew on board the Aviaco plane died. The Iberia aircraft was carrying 84 passengers, including about 40 Japanese tourists, and

nine crew.
Sosan Roberts, Reuter's in Madrid, recorrespondent in Madrid, re-ported from the scene that the DC 9 was totally destroyed. pieces," she said. Further along the runway the burnt-out hulk of the Iberia plane was still smoking. Only the engines and tail of the aircraft were

recognisable. As rescue teams, working in dense fog, pulled charred and mutilated bodies from the wreckage, covering them with blankets, survivors told of the horror of the crash. Officials said the Boeing was moving at about 200 mph when it hit the

One survivor, Seor Jesus Villar, said he was reading. The plane was already off the

crash. The plane came down and fire broke out almost immediately.

Signor Mimmo Clatriano, an Italian survivor, said he rushed to the back of the Boeing after the collision because the front was engulfed in flames and

"Two stewardesses had fainted beside the emergency door at the back of the plane and all the passengers were rushing towards it", he said. "As I am tall. I was able to push my way through, break the glass in the door and get out. Then the other passengers were able to

The fog at Barajas was so thick yesterday morning that shortly before the collision ng flights had been diverted to other Spanish

silt near

Sellafield

By Ronald Fanx

official said that visibility had been down to five yards, "You couldn't see anything on the runway", he said.

THICK FOG

Evewitnesses said that Boeing was at the stage of takeoff down runway 01 with visibility down to 25ft. It was unable to divert to avoid the DC9, but Signor Clatriano said he had felt a "sharp move-ment" of the plane to the left just before the crash.

Señor Espinosa claimed the airport was open to traffic at the time and an official weather report put visibility at 300yds. The Iberia aircraft had been cleared for take-off by ground ontrol while the Aviaco plane had been told to start its takeoff approach.

Firemen who rushed to the Continued on back page, col 2

Rushford sees Scoon as 'Caesar' of Grenada

From Trevor Fishlock New York

Mr Anthony Rushford, the British legal specialist who resigned as Attorney-General of Grenada, said yesterday that he quit because he did not want to be associated with an ineffective and leaderless Government.

"I saw the situation collapsing to anarchy. My reputation and integrity were at stake" he told me by telephone from St Vincent, on his way to

Evidently angry over what he called an "exhausting experience" during his five weeks in Grenada, he said he had been treated by Sir Paul Scoon, the Governor-General, with "contempt and condescension'

"Sir Paul is a pompous man" he declared. He refers to himself, in the third person, as Governor-General - even at the dinner table".

But there were also "personal slights" Mr Rushford admitted. I was inadequately paid. housed and recognised. I had no entertainment allowance. The glasses of beer I bought for journalists and diplomats I paid for myself".

He described Grenada's Government as a headless body. The delightful people of the island look for leadership but they cannot tell who is leader or master". Quoting from Milton's poem, Lycidas, he

Continued on back page, col 4

London bombs charge

By Richard Evans

A man will appear at Marylebone court this morning in connexion with three IRA bombings in London two years

Thomas Quigley, aged 28, of Glenalina Road, Belfast, was charged late yesterday afternoon at Paddington Green police station in west London where he has been held under armed guard since his arrest in Upper Falls Road, Belfast, last Friday.

The charge states that on various dates between August, 1981 and November 13, 1981 he unlawfully and maliciously conspired with other persons to cause by an explosive substance explosions of a nature likely to endanger life or cause injury to Pershing 2 and cruise missiles. | property.

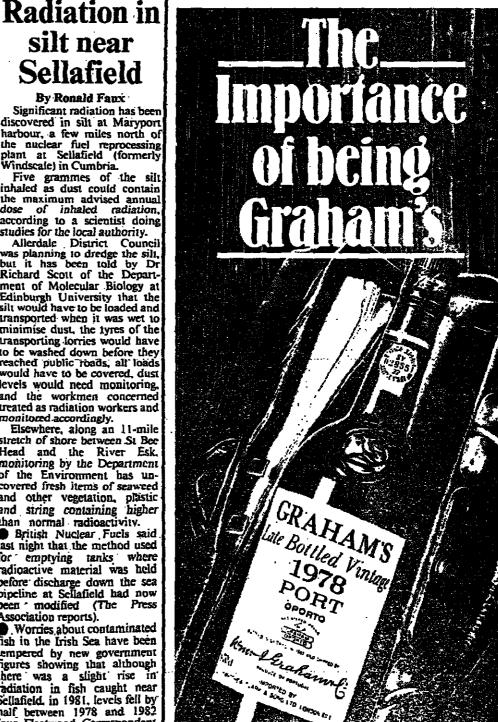
Significant radiation has been discovered in silt at Maryport harbour, a few miles north of the nuclear fuel reprocessing plant at Sellatield (formerly Windscale) in Cumbria. Five grammes of the silt inhaled as dust could contain the maximum advised annual dose of inhaled radiation

according to a scientist doing studies for the local authority. Allerdale District Counci was planning to dredge the silt, but it has been told by Dr Richard Scott of the Depart ment of Molecular Biology a Edinburgh University that the silt would have to be loaded and transported when it was wet to minimise dust, the tyres of the

transporting lorries would have to be washed down before they eached public roads, all loads would have to be covered, dust levels would need monitoring, and the workmen concerned treated as radiation workers and Elsewhere, along an 11-mile stretch of shore between St Bec Head and the River Esk. monitoring by the Department of the Environment has uncovered fresh items of seaweed

and other vegetation, plastic and string containing higher than normal radioactivity. British Nuclear Fuels said last night that the method used for emptying tanks where radioactive material was held before discharge down the sea pipeline at Sellafield had now been modified (The Press Association reports).

• Worries about contaminated fish in the Irish Sea have been tempered by new government figures showing that although there was a slight rise in radiation in fish caught near Sellafield, in 1981, levels fell by half between 1978 and 1982 (our Ficetwood Correspondent



37% rise in drink-drive prosecutions

By John Witherow

There has been a big increase in the number of prosecutions for drink-driving offences since the introduction of electronic breath-testing machines last May, according to provisional Home Office figures.

About 75,000 drivers were convicted on drink-drive charges last year. But in the seven momnths since the "intoximeters" came into use there have been 60,000 positive tests, most of which have led to convictions. If the trend continues it will mean that the number of convictions for drink-driving will increase by about 37 per

cent over last year. An official of the manufacturers of Lion intoximeters. which have been issued to 39 police forces in England and

Wales, said that the rate of positive results was highest because it enabled police officers to deal with drink-drive suspects much more rapidly than under the old system.

"Before, a policeman might have to go back to the police station for a couple of hours while he waited for a doctor and a blood test," he said. "Now he can be back on patrol within 10 minutes.

Home Office figures also show that last year only 35 per cent of tests for drink-driving proved positive, compared with nearly 60 per cent in the early

leading to more prosecutions, but the printout from the £3,000 machine has led to legal controversy. Thousands of motorists fac-

ing drink-driving charges will be awaiting the result of a hearing before the Divisional Court today with more than a little trepidation.

Their cases have been adjourned pending the appeal by Hampshire police against a ruling at Basingstoke Magistrates' Court last September. The court decided that the printout, which shows times and levels of alcohol in the blood in an abbreviated form. could not be admitted as a statement and dismissed the

The challenge, the first of its 770s. kind since the "intoximeter"

The "intoximeter" may be was introduced, has led to many more defendants nleading not guilty to drink-driving charges. 'Most of the 600 magistrates courts have adjourned such cases; some, such

as Southampton and Basing stoke, bave suspended all drink-driving cases until the matter is cleared up.

The solicitor who challenged the printout in Basingstoke, Mr David Hawke, received 650 telephone calls in the week after the ruling. Most came from solicitors asking for the precise form of the defence and the firm has printed a letter explaining its case.

About 120 people, including a barrister, approached Mr Hawke asking him to defend them on drink-driving charges.

Even in Scotland and the north-east, where the Camic "intoximeter" is in use, defendants have pleaded not guilty boping that a favourable appeal ruling will also affect the printouts from the Camic.

A new and possibly final plan for the long delayed National Gallery

extension was made public yester-

day.
It consists of 17 galleries, linked

to the main gallery floor of the present building, with three floors

of offices underneath, one of them

below ground level.

The design is by the architects
Ahrends, Burton and Koralek, who

were nominated by the Government

last year to produce a new scheme

after a controversial and indecisive competition. The gallery trustees

made it clear at the time that they

favoered a rival design by Skid-

were arrested in London yester-

day as talks to prevent mass

closure of homes for children.

the elderly and the handicapped

at Christmas collapsed.
As part of a "day of action" thousands of people lobbied negotiations between leaders of

25,000 residential social work-

Police clashed with the demonstrators, members of the National and Local Govern-

ment Officers' Association (Nalgo), stopping them from marching into Belgrave Square, where talks were being held,

The breakdown in the talks

means the homes face a Christmas of severe disruption.

Last night Nalgo said it would

press ahead with a ballot of

members seeking to extend

action which already includes

stoppages and closures.
The workers are voting on

whether to restrict working to a

mandate for fresh disruption.

and the arrests were made.

ers and local authorities.

40 held as Nalgo

homes talks collapse

At least 40 demonstrators Nalgo's opinions in a review of cere arrested in London yester-conditions among residentials ay as talks to prevent mass social workers. But Nalgo

Tory MEPs protest at Thatcher restraint on pre-election spending

Conservative members of the European Parliament, at a sensitive time, by trying to restrict spending of Community funds on promoting next year's elections to the parliament

The Conservatives are entitled to spend about £2.8m of Community money, on the authority of the parliament, to spread information about its workings in advance of the elections, to be held on June 14. They are not allowed to spend the funds on campaign-

ing, and the parliament's rules stipulate that the expenditure must cease 40 days before polling, by May 5. But Mrs Margaret Thatcher is insisting that the spending from Community funds must stop much earlier. On her behalf the

party chairman, Mr John Summer has proposed to the 60 British Conservative MEPs that the cut-off date The group thinks that would

be foolish, and its feelings are aggravated by the more serious unfair that the Conservatives complaint that they are out of have far more to spend than touch with Mrs Thatcher and other British parties.

British Steel's losses of well

almost-three-quarters. They are now said to be running at £2.6m

That compares with £9m a

week for January, and a figure

of £3.5m a week quoted only

last month by the BSC's new chairman, Mr Robert Haslam,

when writing in Steel News. Mr

Haslam based his figure on an annual rate of loss of £180m

But, BSC said when declaring

its latest results yesterday, the

obvious improvement in per-

formance had to be balanced

against "the fragility of prices

throughout Europe", which will increase its trading losses in the

For the six months to the end

of September, losses were £73m

on home orders of £1,057m and

exports of £377m. That was more than half the £156m

deficit for the same period of

1982, when turnover was slightly higher.

BBC staff

attack

Dimbleby

Richmond and Twickenham

Times, for taking their union to

of the National Union of

defying an injunction granted to Mr Dimbleby to stop an NUJ

The union is expected to appeal to the House of Lords

papers are on strike because he

transferred printing of the titles to the non-union TBF Printers,

which is associated with T.

Bailey Forman with whom the

NUJ has a long-standing dis-

Peace talks aimed at ending

the closed shop dispute between the National Graphi-

Group Newspapers restarted in Manchester last night. Mr Selim ("Eddie") Shah is

due back in the High Court

tomorrow to pursue further complaints against the NGA

hich could result in heavy new

fines against the print union for

last week's violent picketing in

The negotiations, at the

STOP PRESS.

Warrington, Cheshire.

cal Association and Mess

Journalists at Mr Dimbleby's

strike at his newspaper group.

second half of the year.

BSC losses cut to

£2.6m a week

over £1m a day at the beginning chairman, said: "The major

The Prime Minister has upset unable to influence her atti-She has not met the MEPs as a group since March and has no plans to meet them again, although in its view and that of some of the Prime Minister's advisers it is in her interests that they should fully share her thinking, and she theirs.

> the next few weeks, when the parliament is bound to reconsider whether to freeze Britain's promised rebate, may be cru-Yet some MEPs complained

Their role at Strasbourg in

yesterday that the Prime Minister was "trying to run them, through Mr Gummer, by remote control". This was not good enough.

The Prime Minister's motives in restricting pre-election expenditure appear mixed. Her habitual reluctance to spend public money seems to be the main one. But she also fears that the electorate may think it unfair that the Conservatives

Mr Robert Haslam, BSC

worry is the vast surpluses of

steel-making capacity in Europe and the way they have been

driving prices down in recent weeks. We are now selling at

1979 prices with 1983 costs and

this cannot go on."

1980, is down to 73,000.

zation path.

The British Government is

parties which did best in the 1979 election. Labour, with 17 MEPs, expects to have more than £600,000 to spend. The Liberals, with no British MEPs, are likely to have about £250,000 given them by the European Liberal Democratic Group. The Social Democrats will have nothing for pre-cam-

Conservative treasurers, who have to raise funds for the campaign proper, have sug-gested that industrialists may be reluctant to answer appeals if the party seems flush with Euromoney, But the MEPs believe that industry, being hard-headed, will expect the party to use all available community cash before asking

They have also told the Prime Minister that the most wasteful use of public funds would be to spend upwards of £2m in an effort to increase public awareness of the partia ment and the elections, and allow interest to lapse during a

Confusion on Varley successor

By Philip Webster Political Reporter

Mr Eric Varley, the forme Labour Cabinet minister who is to leave the Commons to go into business, is also to give up his post of treasurer of the Labour Party in January.

There was confusion over his likely successor last night after Mr Sam McCluskie, treasurer and assistant general secretary Although the BSC says that "strenuous efforts to achieve further cost reductions and of the National Union of performance improvements continue", that is not thought to Seamen, said that he would accept nomination for the post. be ahint that it is looking for another drastic round of job

Labour Party headquarters cuts. Its workforce of 166,000 in made clear, howevwer, that under the party constitution Mr Albert Booth, the former MP, whom Mr Varley beat in the campaigning to get the Germans, Italians and Belgians in election for treasurer should take over automatically.

particular to follow its rationali-The constitution states that any vacancy in any division of The BSC half-yearty state-ment declares: "The need for an the national executive should be filled by the cooption of the effective European steel regime, to maintain discipline in the division who had most votes. market, and the exchange rates That would clearly be Mr Booth for sterling continue to be and party officials have been critical to the achievements of given to understand that he targets for the year."

Nott attacks Pym for 'pessimistic' speech

By our Political Reporter

By Our Labour Reporter

Journalists at BBC Television esterday condemned Mr

Cabinet minister, yesterday seeking, paternalistic, occasion-accused Mr Francis Pym of a ally conscious-ridden and some-misleading reading of the what with post-war tradition national condition in his conhad been broken." The Mac-David Dimbleby, the broadtroversial Oxford speech calling caster and owner of the for wiser political leadership. Sir John, now a director of Lazard Brothers, the merchant bank, retired from Parliament The television news branch in June. He made an unusually strong personal criticism of Mr Journalists (NUJ) backed the Pym in a speech to the City union's national executive in Liaison Group.

He said that Mr Pym had encapsulated in his speech "that most damaging post-war contri-bution of the British establishment pessimism." If the flame of public confidence had just begun to flicker, Sir John said, "Francis seems to do his best to

douse it." He said the happiest moment became the party leader, and he course.

NGA and Shah resume peace talks

Manchester office of the

Advisory, Conciliation and

Arbitration Service (Acas), were being conducted by Mr

man, whose team of concili-

ators sbuttled between the free

sheet newspaper publishers. and union officials demanding the reinstatement of six men and the establishment of a

As they went into the talks the

two parties were guarded in their comments about a suc-

FLIGHTS TO THEIR SCHEDULE ON

BACK TO THE GULF IN TIME FOR THE

GULF AIR ARE ADDING SPECIAL HOLIDAY

DECEMBER 14 AND DECEMBER 21. SO NOW

WE HAVE PLENTY OF SPACE AVAILABLE. GET

closed shop.

HOLIDAY, BOOK NOW.

Sir John Nott, the former had sensed that the "consensusmillan premiership had been

> Sir John said he had been roused to react to Mr Pym's speech because of the near dismissal of what the new Tory Party had achieved, including the cut in inflation, and reduced borrowing requirement. Sir John asked: "Is this financial transformation to be ignored because we suffer the waste of three million unemployed?

In a speech at the Carlton Club, London, yesterday, Lord Whitelaw, who has just been given responsibility by Mrs Thatcher for the improving the presentation of Government of his political career had been policy, emphasized its determiwhen Mrs Margaret Thatcher nation to stick to its economic

Dubbins, general secretary-elect of the NGA, said: "The

company made a statement last

night saying they were encouraged by the progress, and we

are very reassured by their

oping to meet the union face

to face for the first time in the

present round of peace talks, but he confirmed that his court

action against the union going ahead.

Mr Shah said that he

Coach driver in M5 death crash fined £385

The driver of a coach that crashed on the M5 at Cullompton, Devon, in June, killing a teacher and seriously injuring 20 children, told a special sitting of magistrates in the town yesterday that the crash had been "a ghastly experience". Allan Johnson, aged 34, from Barrow-in-Furness, Cumbria,

said that he had tried to avoid the collision in which Mrs Delicia Moss, aged 28, died. He was found guilty of careless driving. He also admitted exceeding the 70 mph speed limit and failing to switch on

the coach's tachograph. He was fined a total of £385. In all, 40 children and three other adults on the trip from the Lakes School, near Winder-mere, were hurt when the coach collided with a parked lorry. The lorry driver, Kevin Pavy, from Taunton was fined at an earlier hearing after admitting parking on the motorway hard shoulder.

Nalgo estimated that about 15,000 demonstrated yesterday throughout Britain. Nalgo is confident there will be a which showed the strength of feeling among the member-ship". The police put estimated Employers made what they regarded as a concession yesterday by offering to include numbers at 6,500.

> Speaker's new suit The Speaker of the House of therill, wearing the new court dress suit presented to him yesterday by the Federation of Merchant Tailors. Mr Weatherill is a former tailor.

French milk meets a sales veto

Mr Nigel Broackes, Lord Annan and Mr Peter Ahrends at the unveiling of the latest National Gallery extension design (Photograph: Harry Kerr),

Another new look for National Gallery

more, Owings and Merrill, but they

were overruled by a majority

obvious signs of a compromise,

incorporates a so-called tower of

less than 100 ft, surmounted by

aluminium masts intended to comp-

lement the spire of St Martin in the

It also includes a circular internal

courtyard and sunken garden,

The latest plan, which bears

decision of the judging panel.

Fields nearby.

argues that the review is

unaccentable because its terms

mean any extra money for its

members would come form

hours a week to 35, premium payments for shift work and

irregular hours, and better pay

for working weekends and public holidays. That would

constitute parity with other local authority white-collar

The employers argue that the claim would increase the wage

bill for workers in the homes by

A Nalgo spokesman said last

night he was sure that members would vote for the action and

that the employers could not

negotiate because they were

acting under government in-

50 per cent and they canno

workers, Nalgo says. . .

afford it.

struction.

Nalgo wants a cut from 39

other local authority workers.

The consignment of long life milk from France that has been the subject of dairy industry protests has been allowed to enter Britain: but the importer has been told that it must not be

analysis can be carried out.

ority said that the importers of the 20,000 litres of semi-skimmed milk had been told that selling it would contravene the Food and Drugs Act.

Rail union halts private catering

launch of the first private is screened. catering service for British Rail trains, due to start on Monday on the Glasgow and Dumfries to Stranger lines.

A private trolley service of sandwiches and soft drinks was to have been operated by Mr Ian Muirhead.

£14,000 for steer

auctioned yesterday Carnoustie, Angus.

Shell peace move

Craftsmen at Shell's refinery in Hanlow, Cheshire, voted yesterday to end their eightweek wage dispute and return to work tomorrow unless their transport union colleague meeting today, reject the 6.2 per cent offer.

Fire yesterday destroyed the council house in Reading, Berkshire, of the Wilkins family, who appeared in the BBC's 1970s documentary, The Family, now being repeated on BBC 2. Mr Christopher Wilkins, aged 19, was seriously injured jumping from a win-

Sotheby's in New York set an

auction record for Chinese jade,

selling a brownish-yellow belthook and pendant mask of the Warring States Period for \$396,000 (£270,307).

At Barnes, Torquay, Koop-man headed a consortium of three London dealers who paid £49,500 for a Victorian parcel-

It comprises five candelabras

two winecoolers and 12 stands

Beale, Esq. MP, its chairman, in

By Geraldine Norman, Sale Room Correspor electric train car, dating from before the First World War. Rarities selling for auction

price records have been the order of the day in the United States and Britain in the past 24

Phillips secured an auction record for a platform ticket at

(estimate £100-£200) for a Marklin clockwork handpainted

public inquiry is scheduled for next which are said to have found favour April. with the assessors and the public at Lord Annan, chairman of the the time the competition designs trustees and formerly a strong were on view. The external walls

stone and in class.

lower floors.

would be clad in Bath and Portland

The prospective developers are

Traifalgar House will apply to

Westminster City Council for

olanning permission next week.

The application will then be called

in by Mr Patrick Jenkin, Secretay

of State for the Environment, and a

Trafalgar House, whose chairman,

Mr Nigel Broackes, said that his firm would probably occupy the

offered for sale yet. Tests conducted on the milk since it arrived at Newhaven, East Sussex, last Thursday are understood to have shown that it contains too much water. The importers have promised not to sell the milk until further

Newhaven port health auth-

The supreme champion of the Smithfield Show, a cross bred Charolais-Aberdeen Angus steer weighing 1,250lb, was £14,000, equal to last year's record price. The animal was owned by Mr John Lascalles, of

TV home fire

Sale room

Top price rarities

the most important painting by Gustav Klimt, presiding genius of the Vienna Secession, to be seen on the market for many years for £682,000 (estimate £600,000-£800,000). It depicts a medieval knight in gold armour on a black horse and is titled "Das Leben ein Kampf".

£374 (estimate £60-£120). The ticket allows the bearr access to platforms of Ludgate Hill, Station on the South-Eastern and Chatham line.

Nuclear film needs no reply, IBA says

end of 1987.

in the world.

The Independent Broadcast- and adds that there is no ing Authority will not provide appreciable way that this can be any other right of reply to improved. balance the nuclear disaster film The Day After if Mr Michael Heseltine does not take part in get some protection from the discussion which will follow radioactive fallout, but not to screening of the programme on

The authority regards the film as fiction which does not require other material to provide balance.

Mr Heseltine, the Secretary of State for Defence, has objected to the United States programme because he says it misrepresents nuclear deterrence, and he has written to the IBA asking for the opportunity to redress the bias.

Yorkshire Television has invited him to appear in the discussion programme, but it is understood that he is pressing by US Roman Catholic bishops The National Union of to appear in a separate inter-Railwaymen has blocked the view immediately after the film

Few of Britain's houses will remain standing after a major nuclear attack, according to a report which casts strong doubt on the Government's civil defence policy (Pat Healy writes).

and Social Housing Foundation, based in Coalville, Leicestershire, says that most houses will be destroyed or rendered uninhabitable by blast

It says existing houses can provide only limited protection

official British observer of the atomic bombing of Nagasaki in 1945, opposes unilateral auclear disarmament in a Roman Catholic pamplet published The report, from the Building today (Our Religious Correspondent writes).

Deterrence could prevent nuclear attack or nuclear blackmail, he states, whereas disarmament by one side would leave it with no effective

Korchnoi's stamina and resistance weaken

By Harry Golombek Chess Correspondent

The Hungarian grandmaster Zoltan Ribli resigned the seventh game against Vassily Smyslov in the Acorn Computers World Championship semi-finals in London of Tuesday without resuming play.

This had been adjourned after Smyslov's forty-second move and Ribli sealed the move 42...Q-R8 ch. It was obvious, however, that Smyslov's king would soon escape the checks, after which Ribli's position was hopeless. His resignation made the score Smyslov 44, Ribli 24, This meant that the former world champion needed only two more points to win the match.

In the other semi-final Victor Korchnoi's stamina and resistance appear to be weakening. His loss of the sixth game was significant and his play in the seventh game on Tuesday confirmed this weakness. Kasparov opened with the

Catalan System, as he had done on a number of occasions and Korchnoi adopted a simple, almost naive, way of meeting it, with the result that by move 15 Kasparov enjoyed a small but clear advantage with his King's bishop exerting much pressure along the long diagonal. On move 16 Kasparov made

gilt table service designed by A. A. Willms in the Pompeian manner and shown at the International Exhibition of a fine pawn sacrifice that opened up fresh lines for his pieces. He soon regained the pawn and for good measure by move 21 he was a pawn up with his bishop now sweeping the whole diagonal. Up to this point Korchnoi had been making moves more supporting dishes of various sizes. It was a gift from the Midland Railway Company to S,

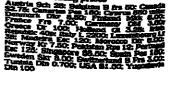
quickly than his opponent, but from now on he played at almost lightning speed in an Masterpiece of reader, page 14 | attempt to hustle Kasparov.



This proved quite the wrong policy as the younger player was continually finding better moves than his adversary, and when Korchnoi resigned on the forty-sixth move Kasparov had taken only one hour and twenty minutes, as against his opponent's two hours and twelve So the score was Kasparov 4 Korchnoi 3.

Seventh game White Kasparov, Black Korchnoi Q.G.D. Catalan System





supporter of the Skidmore design, said yesterday that he hered the extension could be completed by the The trustees had expressed reservations about the stepped profile of the top of the tower and the mast structure above it, he said. But they were entirely satisfied with the space provided for the gallery and the layout of the rooms, which would house its collection of Early Renaissance paintings, probably the finest and most representative No one satisfied, page 12 People who build "refuge

existing civil defence pro-Group Captain Leonard Cheshire VC. who was the

rooms" inside their homes will

the extent claimed by the

householder whose home is

likely to suffer severe blast

damage is to be as far away

from it as possible in an area

where the blast wave has declined in its destructive

The foundation, which is a

registered charity concentrating

on research and education on

the science, development, con-

struction and management of

housing, commissioned the

research in the light of the call

earlier this year for attention to

"The only 'safe' option for a

Government, the report says.

defence.

Leading article, page 13

orld

Social trends: 1

Nation of greater material wealth but less emotional stability

A nation with more divorce, more illegitimate births, more people living alone, and a wider income between unemployed to decline, but the almost doubled to 21 per cent.

S per cent between 1970 and over 65 now live alone, against a third in 1959. The number of men over 65 living alone has almost doubled to 21 per cent. This is partly because in the same period it became more likely for a man who had a job almost doubled to 21 per cent. and employed families emerge divorce rate after dipping in today from Social Trends, the Government's annual view of 159,000, almost double the

مكذا من الاصل

But the Central Statistical Office's compendium also shows a small rise in real incomes last year and more people owning their houses and deep freezes, colour televisions, dishwashers, washing machines and 52 per cent had done so

The statistics show a steady rise in illegitimate births, to 14 per cent of the total in England proportion of lone parents with and Wales last year against 6 per cent in 1961, and among from 2.5 per cent in 1961 to teenage mothers the number of almost 5 per cent last year.

The percentage of people, illegitimate births outstripped. The percentage of people legitimate births for the first living alone has also increased time: 29,000 against 27,000. in the same period, from 4 per

graph: Hanyle

e Strong &

be complicing

s had engage

of of the toar

ided for the gr

of the rectangle

s collection of E

circles. For

ne snikilet pg

and the state of t

<u> 22</u> 2525 - 1 254

25 - 22 James

er skrift in

., - 12 ! וֹנֵהערפנט 🧎

1011 195

...

.. -. 🕮

- ೪ ಕನ್ನ

cent of partners up to the age of with a steep increase in those 34 marrying for the first time in aged over 75 and 85. the period 1979 to 1981, against Nearly half of women aged

1981 rose again last year to number of a decade earlier.

The desire to try again remains common, however, Nearly a quarter of women aged under 35 who separated between 1970 and 1974 had remarried within three years, within six years.

dependent children has doubled

Many of these, however, were cent to 9 per cent. That rise is jointly registered by both chiefly due to the increase in parents: 46 per cent against 34 widows and widowers among per cent in 1975. More people are living are expected to remain fairly together before marriage: 21 per steady until the year 2000, but

"Living alone does not necessarily equate with loneliness, but almost certainly it tends to", the

report says.
While real spending in pensioner households has risen by 40 per cent since 1959, the gains made by pensioners have almost certainly failed to match those enjoyed by the rest of the population, the report says in a special section on the elderly.

However, "it is now unusual find an elderly person without a television set or a refrigerator or a washing ma-chine and more than half have a telephone, a rare piece of apparatus in the homes of elderly people in 1959".

The report also shows that unemployment tends increasingly to be concentrated in families. Between 1976 and 1982, it has become increasingly less likely for the unemployed head of a household to have another worker in the family.

working.

"One result of these trends is that the gap between the average gross income of house-holds with unemployed heads and those of households with employed heads has widened in recent years."

three million unemployed of whom a fifth had been out of work for more than two years and another fifth had been jobless for more than a year. The survey also shows that Britain's record as a nation of

In April this year, there were

animal lovers is in decline, that people are sending more greet-ings cards but fewer social letters, and that the nation is becoming noisier at home. Relatively fewer households kept pets in 1982 than in 1959 only dogs maintaining their popularity, while cats, budgerigars and other pets lost

British at play: Hard-drinking sportsmen

Leisure last year was dominated by outdoor activities, more people taking part in sports such as squash, swim-ming and tennis than going to greyhound or horse races. football or cricket matches.

Many so-called minority sports were much more popular than in 1971; badminton, for example, had 109,000 club players against 66,000 in 1971, while there were 50,000 amateur boxers, an increase of 20.000.

When Britons were not chasing shuttlecocks or knocking the stuffing out of each other, they were spending most of their spare cash on drink, topping the list in all income

ranges.
As they enjoyed their favourite tipple, they spent less time watching television and more listening to the radio.

The report says the largest increase between 1976 and 1982 was in listening to independent local radio, which doubled over the period, reflecting not only increased popularity but the rise in the number of local stations. But BBC national radio networks still accounted for most listening time. Radio 1

Attendances at sporting events

*Football League matches 4,500 8,800 n/a 4,200 Greyhound racing Motor sports Horse racing !Motorcycle sports Rugby League Test, county cricket Rugby Union (Eng) Restrethalt

"Footbell attendance figures are for the seasons 1982-3 and 1971-2, League attendances break down to Division 1, 9.296m (14.485m); Div 2, 4.975m (6.769m); Div 3, 2.944m (4.697m); Div 4, 1.552m (2.749m). 1971-2 figures in parentheses.

population aged four years and over listening on an average day. Independent radio had the second largest audience, with

13.7 per cent. In June this year the average television viewer watched BBC1 for nearly an hour a day, BBC2 for 20 minutes, indepen-dent television for just under an hour and 10 minutes and

Channel 4 for only six minutes. was the most popular service Going out to be entertained with 15.4 per cent of the proved less popular. Only 60

rutmissions Average charge

Holidays

Source: British Tourist Authority million cinema tickets were sold in 1982, about 65 per cent down

A full house at bingo was also becoming rarer. The number of clubs fell every year from 1978; in that year there were 1,775; last year 1,556. The amount staked on bingo fell from £491m to £464m between 1981

people. Although the estimated amount of money staked in gambling clubs in the year ended August 1982 was 1,452 1,482 60.2m 176m 177.4p 34.3p £1,007m compared with £930m the previous year, the number of clubs had fallen from 126 to

> Fewer holidays were taken last year but more of them were spent abroad: up from 13 million to 14 million. Spain remained the most popular destination overseas, its share of total foreign holidays rising from 26 per cent in 1981 to 30

per cent last year. The only destination to show a substantial fall in its share was the United States.

And although, next to alcohol, people spent most of their spare cash on television, radio and musical instruments, households with gross weekly income of £240 or more spent a greater amount on their holi-

The British continued to buy, borrow and read books; but they also used libraries to take out video tapes when they became available. More than 14 issues were made in

Tomorrow: Education What people earn, page 17



Less bread

eaten

at home

Consumption of bread

British homes has fallen by more than 40 per cent in the

past 30 years, although 10

million large loaves are still eaten daily, according to a report published yesterday.

head a week has fallen from 560z in 1954 to less than 320zi

last year. During this time, however, the population has increased from 51 million to 55

million and "considerably more bread is now eaten outside the

"The amount of bread eaten in canteens, cafes, restaurants, pubs and so on has been

growing over recent years and

may now be equivalent to about

20 per cent of the household:

The Welsh cat more bread

than anyone else in Britain,

consuming 36.8oz a head a

week, followed by the Scots at 35.2oz. The least bread is eaten

in the South-east and in East

Five Noël Coward plays, Blithe Spirit, Hay Fever, Brief

Encounter, Private Lives, and

Desing for Living, are among Radio 4 Christmas pro-

grammes, announced yesterday.

Repeats of the popular Quote, Unquote, Desert Island Discs, Just a Minute and Down Your

Way programmes will be heard each weekday over the holiday periods. They are among the most requested shows, the BBC

Coward plays

for Radio 4

figure", the report said.

ation of Bakers.

In Britain consumption

Sales boom may save post offices

The success of counter created by the Post Office in the past year, including the sale of bus passes, travellers' cheques and items from mail order catalogues. could reprieve many of the post because of unprofitablity.

The new sevices will be crucial to the Post Office's decision to close 1,609 of be 9,533 town sub-post offices. The decisions on these findings, the result of a three-month Post Office study, are to be made in the new year. The survey was the first comprehensive one on post offices to be conducted in

About 269 main offices are believed to be marginal in their 172 making a lose.

More than 2.5 million bus passes are now being sold every year through post offices. In London one million pensioners' passes are sold, while about the same number for all age groups are being sold in West York-shire.

The Post Office has introduced the new services to compensate for revenue lost through the decision two years ago to pay social security benefits directly by cheque.

Customers can now order goods from some mail order catalogues at post offices using extension of Girobank.

Items advertised in special television campaigns can now be purchased at post offices through a service called Teleshop. These goods include general household products and have been advertised in the Grampian, Border, Tyne-Tees, Vorkshire and Television South-West regions.

Sterling travellers' cheques and a photographic service called Bonusprint are also available in most of the 20,000

Diana Dors postpones writ over fan mail

Miss Diana Dors yesterday adjourned her application for an injunction against her employers at TV-am over 3,000 fan mail letters for one week, in the hope that they can settle the matter out of court. She had issued a High Court writ for the company to return the letters, many of which requested a diet calculator she

used in her recent "fight against flab" on the Good Morning Britain show. outside the Law Courts in London yesterday: "I hope that it can all be settled amicably. I am very sorry that they kept the letters



Diana Dors: Dispute with TV-am

The dispute started when Miss Dors gave the brand name of the calculator, which she said was her weapon" which helped her to lose 54lb.

She said yesterday: "I have

no financial interest in the calculator at all. But TV-am, who sponsored my diet, said I was breaking IBA rules by illegally advertising in normal belonged to them.

"I have apologized to them if I was breaking any rules and even offerd to resign but they said 'no'. They told me my show had hoisted them in the ratings. I shall be going into work as normal this Friday. Nobody has told me not to."

Wife sees heart-lung transplant patient

By Thomson Prentice, Medical Reporter

Less than 24 hours after his good as we hoped it would be peration, Lars Ljungberg, aged We are very pleased." operation, Lars Ljungberg, aged 32, took a breath with his new Mr Ljungberg, a Swedish hungs yesterday and waved to his wife to signal the initial at the hospital until donor success of Britain's first combined heart and lungs trans- found on Monday.

carried out the operation at The operation cost £20,000. Harefield Hospital, West Lon- It was paid for by Mr don, with a team of almost Ljungberg's local health authtwenty surgeons, technicians ority in Sweden where heart and nurses, said: "Progress is as transplants are not permitted.

by-law on straw burning to ensure there is enough time for

local authorities to enforce it

during next year's harvest.

Hansard goes on computer

Electronics Correspondent

The text of the House of Commons Official Report, Hansard, the record of parliamentary debates and business, organs for the operation were is being made available on computer terminals.

plant. Later she was able to join him at his bedside and they spoke briefly.

Mr Magdi Yacoub, who time since the operation. The service offered by the British computer software (programs) group, Scicon, is an extension of the system that the company began in late 1980 listing indexes of Hansard entries. That system acquired the acronym Polis (Parliamen-tary On-Line Information Ser-

Straw burning code urged Scicon has more than 100 clients outside the Commons attached to its network. They Landowners yesterday called without straw burning there are in central and local govern on the Government to publish would be a drop in the before Christmas its new model proportion of winter sown by-law on straw burning to cereals which had been responment, the trade and professional institutions, the media, business, and academic life. sible for record yields.

According to the computer "It is a practice which has group, a market survey in the therefore been of great econautumn of last year indicated Mr John Norris, of the omic benefit to cereal growers 50,000-member Country Land- and its continuation is crucial to that there was an appreciable demand by those who used the owners' Association, said that successful cereal production. index servce to have access to the full text on screen.

> to start on November 3, 1982, when the last session of Parliament began. The group's computer

The text available is intended

based in Milton Keynes in Buckinghamshire and the Hansard files will be updated each



New police chief: Mr Donald Elliott (above), aged 52, was yesterday appointed Chief Constable of Devon. He takes over from Mr David East, aged 47, who left Devon in October to become Chief Constable of South Wales.

£5 farmhand loses plea for compensation

A claim by Mr George Allsop, aged 66, a farmhand, for compensation from a couple he helped for 15 years was rejected by an industrial tribunal in Birmingham yesterday.

Mr Allsop claimed he was paid £5 a week for helping to look after livestock at the farm of Mr Robert Morris, a businessman, and his wife, a Stake Blize near Tenhury Stoke Bliss, near Tenbury Wells, Hereford and Worcester. But the tribunal ruled that Mr Allsop was never employed

by Mr Morris. Conflict over 'fresh' milk

A dairy farmer who labelled "fresh" milk supplied straight from the cow to the customer has been told he may lose his licence unless removes the offending word. Mr Hugh Blackburne was warned by the Ministry of Agriculture after he began to sell milk that was not bought by the big dairies from his farm in away, pasteurized and delivered Haley, Surrey. It was labelled two days later, is." Haley, Surrey. It was labelled "Fresh Jersey milk" and "Raw and unpasteurized". The ministry ruled that Mr Blackburne's

Mr Blackburne said: "It seems a bit drastic for them to threaten to withdraw my licence, but they always say it is due to EEC regulations.

"What annoys me is that they say milk straight from the cow, out in containers and sold immediately is not fresh, but that the same milk when taken Mr Blackburne has submitted a different label to the ministry

Charities given bank building

National Westminster Bank is giving a five-storey building in Brixton, south London, valued at £500,000, to a group of charities to be used for the building disabled. helping and educating disabled people. The bank had used the building as a computer centre. The donation is the largest single allocation from the bank's £1.2m inner city development programme which will be fully assigned by next April.

Fire kills baby

Julie McKnight, aged one, was killed and her two sisters were injured when a fire swept a flat in Lower Line Road, which still describes the product Oldham, Greater Manchester milk could not be called as "fresh", but also includes the yesterday.

Meat import warning to shoppers

By John Young, Agriculture Correspondent products from all countries

words "untreated milk".

The Ministry of Agriculture Meat imported commercially has issued a warning that people must carry veterinary certificationing from Christmas shop- cation that it comes from ping exeditions abroad must disease-free areas and healthy deciare all uncooked meats and animals. But stores and supermeat products to Customs.

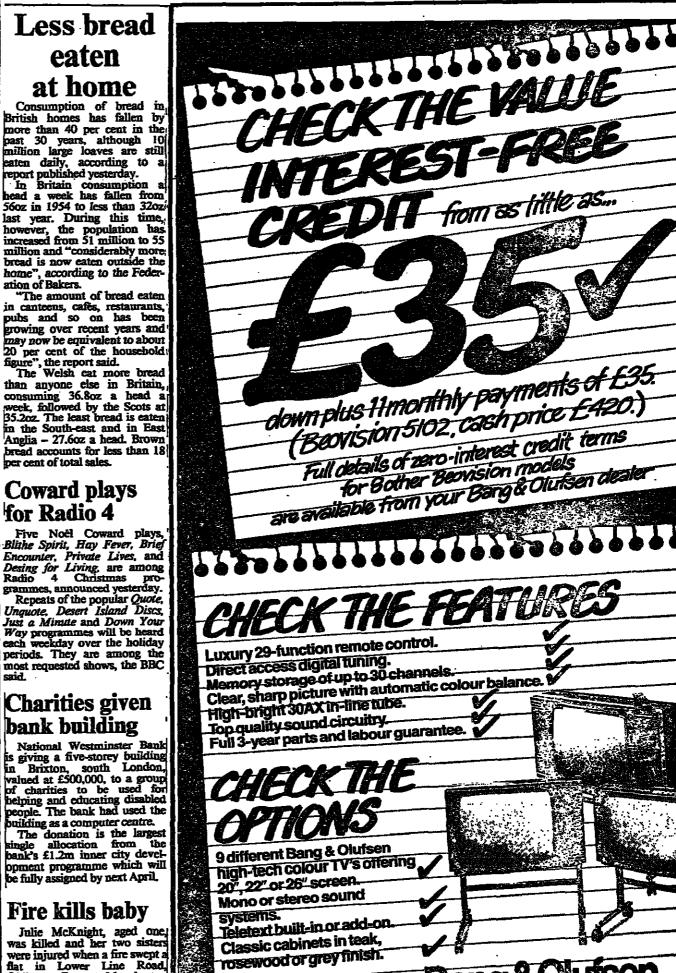
There have been a number of ports are expecting a record outbreaks of swine fever and number of British visitors in the other animal diseases on the next two weeks, many of whom Continent and it is feered that may be tempted to buy things products which are quite safe like bacon, ham, salami and for human consumption could success. spread infection to Britain.

markets in continental Channel

Although there is a standard allowance of one kilogram of other meats and one kilogram its of meat products, the ministry. would like to discourage people from bringing in any meat at all because it does not travel well and may be a heelth hexard.

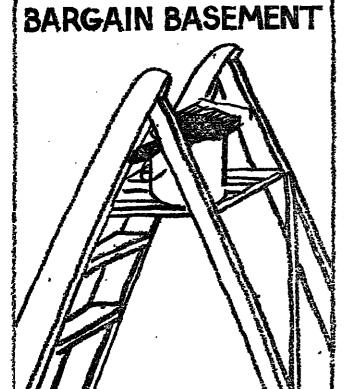
offal and uncooked pork.

except France, and a total prohibition on poultrymeat,



Tear off to your local Bang & Olurisen dealer and get the complete picture. If you don't know his address, send this coupon to us, Bang & Olurisen UK Ltd., Dept T, Eastbrook Rnow his address, send this coupon to us, Bang & Olurisen UK Ltd., Dept T, Eastbrook Rnow his address, Send this coupon to us, Bang & Olurisen UK Ltd., Dept T, Eastbrook Rnow, Gloucester GLA 7DE. Or call us on 0452-21591.

Credit offered to UK residents only, and subject



... DUE TO RECONSTRUCTION WORK WE'VE PUT HEAPS OF BARGAINS IN THE BASEMENT BUT IT'S BUSINESS AS USHAL

HEAL'S 196 TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD LONDON WI

EEC SUMMIT

it was regrettable that the European Council of heads of state and government meeting in Athens earlier this week was not able to make the necessary progress for the next stage of the Community's development. Mrs Margaret Thatcher, the Prime Minister, said a statement to the Commons.
I had made it clear (she said) that

I would not consider an increase in budgetary burden and an ef control of agricultural and other expenditure. There was no such agreement and therefore for the United Kingdom the question of an increase of the Community's

Mrs. Thatcher said: At its previous meeting in Stattgart the European Council had agreed that it was essential at this stage to consider the long-term future of the European Community and to tackle certain fundamental problems - in particu-iar, agricultural surpluses, effective control of Community spending; and a fairer distribution of the burden of financing the Com-

We were all agreed that the Stuttgart package had to be taken as a whole and that decisions on each item depended on agreement on the

Unfortunately, the Community was not ready at Athens to take the necessary decisions. A number of member styates wished to follow past practices and adopt a number

On agriculture, the main issues discussed at Athens were price policy and the limitation of open ended guarantees; action to curb the milk surplus; import and export policy; the proposed oils and fats tax and montary compensatory

view on price policy, on the subject to quota and superlevy and on various requests and proposals. from some countries for exemp-

states which consider that a risorous price policy is essential; that any other arrangements for milk such as a superlevy should be non-discrimi-natory; and that the surpluses of many other Community products need to be dealt with as well. Four member states, including the United Kingdom, made it clear that the unmittigated failure of the Athens

monetary compensatory mounts, the differences between-rance and Germany were not

with regard to the untain budgetary burden, there was some recognition that a lasting solution must be found which would put limits on the net contributions of the member states – limits which are related to ability to pay. This would be implemented by correcting the VAT contribution of the member state concerned in the following year.

The resircity of countries wished

The majority of countries wished to establish a lasting system on the above lines which would be part and parcel of any decision on new resources. Unfortunately, although preparatory negotiations on this preparatory negotiations on this matter had made considerable progress, not all member states agreed to this approach and, accordingly, no decisions could be taken

taken.
Similarly, with the problem of increasing Community expenditure, the will to control it effectively was just not present at the Athens ecting. Even the ideas recently advanced

by the French Governm

by the French Government as a basis accepted by all countries as a basis for discussion. I made it clear that the guide he strict guidelines for agricultural spending which must be embodied in the budgetary procedures of the Community.

Unless the agricultural and financial issues can be resolved, the resources for new policies such as cooperation in research and development are very limited indeed though many of us recognize that in the long run they are very important.

Inem.
International questions such as Cyprus and the Lebanon were not discussed in plenary session but were, of course, much discussed outside it. No official statements were issued on these or any other

and that room should be made for

Mr Neil Kinsnek, Leader of the Opposition (Islwyn, Lab): Yesterday we were given what we interpreted as a genuine undertaking that we could look forward to a statement course of the Government's review of the British presence in Beirut. No such statement has been forthsuch statement has been forming in this statement. There is great concern, especially in the wake of reports that a British Landrover has been knocked out and that

are used to that from the banana skin Prime Minister. On her return from the Stuttgart summit in late
June she said she expected great
success in Athens on bugdetary
reform, equitable sharing of burdens
and control of expenditure.

She is quoted in today's newspapers as saying that the deepening crisis will sharpen her partners' minds and that they will be brought to order by the Burssels meeting in March. What does she think will change between Athens in December and Why should the French che



Rippon: Open failure better than pretended success

reforms are more likely under the French presidency of the Council than they have been under the

Thanks to the Gibne in Athen we have no agreement on the 1984 rebate for 1983 which was agreed in Stuttgart. Who suffers most pressure in the build-up to Brussels from that ourselves or countries whose governments opposed significant reforms in the system of financing? she make in Athens to the positive proposals put to her for joint action member governments to raise memployment across the whole continent of Europe?
In his autumn financial state

the Chancellor badgeted for £420m or a 50 per cent increase in United Kingdom spending on agricultural intervention next year. Was the signal given by the Chancellor deliberate or was it sheer stupidity?

Does she not recognize that negotiating posture at the Athens summit? So not all these considerations. ations leave us worse off now than

assuring us that there can be no question of her coming here to ask for any increase on our own-resources VAT contribution. Will she insist in the farm price review next year that if no progress has been made there will be a reduction in British farm prices to reduce the

cost to the common agricultural policy?
Will she declare her determination to withold all or part of our contribution until agreement is reached upon fundamental changes in the Common Market which will remove the persistent disadvantages of British membership? Unless she is prepared to take such action none

Mrs Thatcher: On Lebanon, we believe that we must continue to consult those countries who are also involved in the multinational force and that decisions must be taken together. The British contingent is very much valued by all parts of the Lebanese community. These Lebanese community. They would be unset, even dismayed, if our very valuable force, small though it may be, were to pull out.

There would be considerable repercussions not only among the various communities in the Lebs-non and the Arab and Jewish communities beyond but within the Alliance if there were to be any suggestion that we should unilatersuggestion that we should unially-ally pull on or be thought in any to be leading a retreat. We will not. Mr Kinnock has no idea of how difficult it is to get agreement between 10 countries when discussing the whole of the matter under sing the whole of the matter inder the purview of the European Community. When you are doing a fundamental job you have to get complete unanimity among all the partners. Their interests are very

different.
Some of those who are great beneficiaries of the Community wish to carry on exactly as they are.
I doubt whether the Common Market will be in real financial difficulty until the autumn, but the resent policies cannot carry on adefinitely because there will not be money for them to carry on. That is the point when we are most likely to get reform. If I had accepted some of the compromises that were put before us Mr Kinnock would really

be able to criticize. With regard to the 1983 rebate the 750 million Ecus agreed at Stuttgart are not yet in default. The regoriating posture at the Athens common Market is not in default with Britain. That 750 million is tions leave us worse off now than when she went to Athens?

She can make much greater is to default.

because we are members of the Community. If we were to get out there would be a lot of investment

and jobs lost - not least in Wales.
With regard to the suggestion the we withhold, the Common Mark is not in default with Britain yet and we are not in default of the Common Market, Let us try to keep things on a legal and honourable bases and hope that the 750 million Ecus will be forthcoming by the end

Mr Geoffrey Rispon (Hexham, C):
While agreeing it is probably better
to have an open failure at Athens
rather than a pretended success, it might be better not to have another meeting of heads of state and heads of governments until there is a firmer basis of agreement achieved at a lower level.

Mrs Thatcher said she had not wanted a patched-up compromise which would have been unsatisfac-

meeting is in March. I agree there is no point in accelerating or putting forward a meeting until much more preparatory work has been done on the detail. Some of the detail should be agreed by ministers.

Dr David Owen (Plymouth, Devon-port, SNP) said Mrs Thatcher's position adopted at Athens had the support of most British people. What was more, it was in the Community's own interest. The

Community's own interest. The SDP would support it.

On the Lebanon (he said) she has rightly rejected cutting and running by the peacekeeping force. But, with our European partners, we should take a diplomatic initiative to establish the independence of the peacekeeping forces and the resto-ration of peace, and should urge on our American alies the need to look again at the Lebanese-Israeli agreement to take account of the ings of the Muslim population in Lebanon and the Syrian govern-ment position?

Mrs Thatcher said foreign ministers would meet on Thursday. Dr Owen's points would be pursued

Sir Peter Blaker (Blackpool South, C) said one objective should be closer consultation between the governments contributing to the multinational force. If Britain withdrew her force unilsterally, that would defeat that objective. Mrs Thatcher said Britain had no intention of withdrawing unilaterally. It was valued.

Mrs Thatcher said that she had got streets, that is not the police force.

We do (she said) need closer consultation with the United States. We meet frequently with our Enropean partners but not so curupean partiers out not so frequently with the united States, and this will be one value of the Nato and foreign ministers' meeting which will include Mr Schultz.

Mr Jack Asialey (Stoke on Trent South, Lab) said the Prime Minister deserved support from all sides of the House for her efforts to defeod British interests so unambiguously. But would she consider with-drawal of British payments to the EEC and also the preparation of

Mrs Thatcher: On contingency Mrs. Thatcher: On contingency arrangements, no. It would not be right to prepare for an event which I do not believe will occur.

On withholding the EEC is not in default with us. Were it to default on its obligations then we should have to take steps to safeguard our

position.

Mr Rey Jenkins (Glasgow, Hillhead, SDP) said Mrs Thatcher
threw away a good solution three
years ago in Brussels but there was
nothing on which she could have
settled in Athens, no serious resolve get hold of agricultural spending She was right to play for time.



Ashley: Prepare for the break-up of Community

But the stakes are high for March and June in 1984, particularly when there is increasing distrust across the Atlantic. If the Community were to begin to disintegrate, the dangers in terms of money and security and Europe could far exceed even the issues discussed at Athens.

gway. The fact that the stakes were high was an extra reason the Community should be prepared to have strict financial guidelines and fair sharing of the burden and be prepared to key that new system into a possible agreement to extend

own resources.

During fater questions, Mrs
Thatcher said that with an even
larger Community of 12, some
relationships were bound to be
slightly looser because it was not
possible to agree everything when
there were discarate views. She also agreed on the necessity

She also agreed on the necessity for more cooperation on high technology. Europe had lost out to the Japanese and the United States here, though the EEC was a larger market and as wealthy as the US and much larger than Japan. She would like some room made from the agriculture budget to get more industrial cooperation and esprit. Sir Anthony Meyer (Clwyd North West, C) said Mrs Thatcher had west, C) said Mrs I nature: nad universal support for her rigid defence of British interests. So did leaders of the other EEC members, many of whom were in a politically

Is she content at this moment of exceptional peril (he said) to allow time merely to operate on them to bring them round to our point of view in view of the need for the EEC exercise a united, moderating influence on the United States?

Mrs Thatcher said that undoubtedly some of the decisions involved at Athens would be difficult politically, each country would have to take some penalties and get some

Often it was the coalition governments that were in most difficulty. Mr Tam Dalyell (Linlithgow, Lab): Why does she think that Washing-ton treated us so cavalierly over the Lebanon air strike? Could it possibly be tit for tat over her disgraceful attitude to Washington in sending the fleet to the Falklands and the sinking of the Belgrano?

Mrs Thatcher: The United States did not treat us in a cavalier fashion over the air strike. Decisions on selfdefence have to be taken on the spot and the cooperation between commanders of the multinational force on the spot is excellent. Mr David Crouch (Canterbury, C):

So long as the role of the British force in the Lebanon is an interlawlessness breaks out on the streets, that is not the time to

of Bucaneers to Cyprus to be there should they be needed, and two days

Nuclea econi profess

ago HMS Fearless arrived to help if role and it is highly valued. The consequences of withdrawal would be very serious. So far, it has not been possible to get a United

been possible to get a United Nations supervisory force to take its place. It is technically possible there is nothing to stop it except that so far the Soviet Union has not given Mr Peter Temple-Morris (Leaminster, C): There is increasing rejuctant reservation about the drift to continue unchecked, that could Mrs Thatcher: Of course we share

his concern at any increase in violence, first because of the violence itself and secondly because it is not conducive to the resolution talks which the President of the Geneva. Mr Paddy Ashdown (Yeovil, L): The Community is said to be running out of money. There will be

Community to dip into the regional and social funds in order to offset the deficit in agriculture and other areas. The maintenance of the integrity of these two funds is essential for the future development of the Common Market. Mrs Thatcher: Community funds

have to be used in accordance with the rules. I hope the two funds will be kept separate. I do not accept we must have enlargement of the fund at any price, except with the strict guidelines of financial control in the

When the statement was repeated in the House of Lords Viscount Whitelaw, Lord President of the Council and Leader of the House, denied, in reply to Lord Molloy (Lab), that Mrs Thatcher was being "pushed around".

I have never (he said) heard of anyone pushing her around. She was pushing them around. (Laughter and cheers) She will stand up for our Nor did he accept that the

disagreement at Athens was a "lamentable defeat for the Govern-

Government determined to get the right answers

EEC FINANCE

The conclusions of the EEC summit in Athens had, of course, been disappointing to the Government, but a solution to the problems had to be found. Sir Geoffrey Howe, Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Relations, said during question time in

Sir Geoffrey Howe had said that the Government would consider an increase in own resources were unckanged since the Prime Minister had spelt them out at the European Council in Statteart in June. Before of agricultural and other expenditure and an arrangement to ensure a proper answers to these questions.

fair sharing of the Community's

Later. Sir Conffrey Home exi financial burden. The Prime Minister confirmed that in Athens

vestérday (Tuesday). Mr Tony Marlow (Northampton, North, C): Would it not be sensible to concentrate on one thing at a time and delay discussion of the entry of Spain and Portugal until the has sorted out the United Kingdom contribution and the common agricultural policy? The Government should make clear that until the CAP has been sorted out, there can be no increase in our own

Sir Geoffrey Howe: Obviously the manner and order in which these subjects are discussed will be decided in the light of the failure to reach agreement in Athens.

Mr Robin Cook, chief Opposition spokesman on European and Community affairs: In Athens the Government failed to get any of the conditions it set out for an increase in own resources.
Will be confirm that the proposed modulation of VAT discussed at Athens would not meet the British

position on budgetary matters since it leaves untouched the customs levy and ignores the import levies which are the real cause of British disadvantage in the budget.
Will he tell us that under present circumstances there is no prospect of Parliament being to asked to increase the levies paid by the British people to finance agriculture expenditure which the Community, all too self-evidently, has no

intention of reforming. Sir Geoffrey Howe: Of course the conclusions of the summit are disappointing to the Government, and should be to all of us, because it is crucially important that the Community should resolve these

questions.

He is wrong to say that the Government failed to establish its position. It was crystal clear. We want the Community to resolve these matters.

There are two different aspects of modulation of VAT. It is possible to design a method which will produce

operated solely by abatement of contributions of VAT. But modualtion of VAT can take various forms which would not achiecve that It would be wrong for the House to conclude that there is no prospert. of resolution of these important

questions, of not being prepared to accept the facts, as he does, but the problems have to be resolved. Labour MPs: When? Sir Geoffrey Howe: It does not lie within the power of the British

It is time that Mr Cook, instead of sitting back and expressing pleasure at the absence of agreement, recognized the importance of our recognized the importance of our achieving headway on these matters and recognizing above all, that the British Government's position is clear, in its determination to get

Later, Sir Geoffrey Howe said there was no question of the Government accepting a humiliating climb-down on the CAP following the Athens summit.

Mr John Moxton (Glasgow, Catheart, Lab): Since it is clear that France and other countries will not even accept the most minor change in the CAP, how on earth does the



Reammont-Dark: Food we do not want

Foreign Secretary expect them to accept the major changes that this Government and this House expects If it is the case that they will not accept it, is the Government going to create a major constitutional crisis over Europe or is it going yet again to go in for a humiliating climb-down on this issue?

Sir Geoffrey Howe: There is no question of this Government making a humiliating climb-down on this or any other issue. There was widespread recognition throughout negotiations at Athens of the need to ensure fundamental reform of the CAP.

There was before us a French document recognizing the need for control of Community expenditure. so the topic was plainly under discussion. Unfortunately that will discussion. Unfortunately that will did not go far enough to secure sufficiently effective control. That is

ntenared to accept that coucle Mr Anthony Beaumout-Dark (Birone of the best mechanisms of controlling the CAP be to stop farmers growing food we do not Sir Geoffrey Howe: That is a shrewd and perceptive observation. (Laugh-ter) Control of agricultural surpluses directed particularly at milk was one of the issues on which we and other states were prepared to agree, but agreement did not spread far

enough yesterday. Mr Ioan Evans (Cynon Valley, Lab): fruit vegetables and dairy food. When is the Government going to take a stand not only over stopping any resources going into the Common Market unless this is

sorted out? Sir Geoffrey Howe: Agricultural protection regimes in many other countries have unintended effects of the kind he describes. That is one of the reasons why our stand is directed to secure effective control of the growth of agricultural expenditure and a proper regime within the Community to tackle

precisely problems of that kind. Mr Edward Taylor (Southend East, C): Most of us would accept that the Government has done a great service by making it clear it believed CAP expenditure should be con-tained and controlled. But there are quite a number of us who have listened to the debate and all the statements and still have not the slightest idea of how precisely the Government think that containing or restraining should actually be done. (Labour cheers)

Sir Geoffrey Howe: The essence of the approach is that there must be a proper limit on the size of expenditure on agriculture policy accompanied by effective controls. Mr Robin Cook, chief Opposition spokesman: If this Government is so committed to effective control over agriculture, why is the Chancellor budgeting for a 15 per cent increase in expenditure on agriculture intervention?

Sir Geoffrey Howe: There is no conclusion on what the outcome of these negotiations will be. The House should be in no doubt after the debate last week that one of the conditions for a successful conclusion of the Stuttgart-Athens agenda is achieving effective control in the rate of agriculture expendi-

Parliament today

Nona Thomas is

incurable.

Commons (2.30): Appropriation (No 3) (Northern Ireland) Order and Northern Ireland (Emergency Provisions) Act 1978 (Continuance) (No 2) Order. Laras (3): Debate on televising the House. Debate on gas and electricity prices.

She's learning to swim.

Nona Thomas was training as a nurse

when illness forced her to change her pro-

fession. Eventually, even running a little knit-

ting wool shop proved too much and she now lives at the RHHI, confined to a wheel-

chair. Nona suffers from Spinal Muscular

Anxieties of MPs drawn to attention of US

MIDDLE EAST It was important for all participants fashion which was consistent with their original objectives, Si Geoffrey Howe, Secretary of State

He avoided concurring with riticism of United States action riticism of United States action which came from both sides of the House and rebuked Mr Desis Healey, chief Opposition spokes-man on foreign affairs, who said the Foreign Secretary had been led in the garden path by the US Administration on the Lebanon just as he had over Grenada. Sir Geoffrey Howe said the lack of a progress towards a comprehensive

was deeply disappointing. President Reagan's proposals of September 1 1982 still offer a September 1 1962 sum calistic basis for negotiation.
The parties directly concerned minary responsibility for have the primary responsibility for reaching a settlement. But we shall continue to play an active role in urging them to settle their differ-

Calke Abbey

consortium

suggested

peace settlement in the Middle East

who began the exchanges, said one of the most effective ways to defuse the present highly dangerous situation in the Middle East would be for the European Community to sponsor a conference at which all the relevant parties, and both the United States and the Soviet Union, would participate.

Can't the Foreign Secretary do something to persuade our American friends that this is a reality?

Sit Geoffrey Howe, I certainly take note of the suggestion. It is important that every possible alternative should be carefuly examined. I am not sure that particular suggestion would be the easiest way of making progress. Mr John Cartwright (Woolwich, still believe that there can be no lasting peace in the Middle Fast that does not recognize that the Donald Rumsfeld, today (Wednes-Palestinians have the same right to a day) and will meet in Rrussels

this earth?

If this is still the policy of the Government, what steps is it taking to secure self-determination for the Palestinian people?

We have always suited before the conclusion of the suited before the conclusion of the conclusion. Sir Geoffrey Howe, We have always sulted before the conclusion of the israeli-American strategic agree, have to play a part in negotiations on their future. We still believe that

possibility of a peaceful solution as a result of the recent upheavals, and that they should be prepared to let Israel live in peace. Mr Peter Temple-Marris (Leominster, C): Many of America's friends and allies have serious

reservations about her policy and its application in the Middle East. Does the Foreign Secretary think that policy and the actions which are furthering it are making it easier or less easy for western Arab allies in that very difficult area? Six Geoffrey Howe: It is clearly important for the United States to

understand the anxieties that have were on Monday. They have been drawn to the attention of the US. I have seen the President's special envoy in the Middle East, Mr Donald Rumsfeld, today (Wednesretary of State, Mr George Shultz, and the other foreign ministers in the multinational force and Nato.

government and the United States 111 which were discussions between two October 29. countries discussing their bilateral relations and there was no discussion with us per se.

The excuse given by the Minister of State, Mr Malcolm Rifkind, in the House on Monday that the US discussion with us per se.

Mr Stephen Dorrell (Loughborough, C): While there is plenty of room for doubt about the deepening American involvement in the internal affairs of the Lebanon, by far the most important priority of this House is to defend the main British interest in the continuing strength of the western alliance bedded on this country's alliance with the US.

Sir Geoffrey Howe: It is important that even where there may be differences between members of the alliance we do not forget the fundamental importance of that to

tration has a certain obligation to respect the importance of the alliance in the decisions it takes on

issues in other parts of the world. President Reagan torpedoed his own proposals for a Palestinian alliance, the alliance will founder. ment which he made in September 1982 by making with the Israeli government what its Prime Minister described as a military alliance and by using military force against Syria in the Lebanon in

Crown land to

be sold at

proper price

Legislation was urgently needed to ensure that when Crown land was

sold a proper price was obtained which fully reflected the development potential of the land, Mr Neil Macfarlane, Under Secretary of

State for Environment said in moving the second reading of the

The Bill will make it possible for Crown land to be sold with the

benefit of an actual planning

Mr Macfarlane said it was clearly in

the public interest that, when the Government was disposing of

surplus land, the best possible price should be obtained.

It would be quite wrong to allow

the developer to make a windfall profit because the development

potential was not fully reflected in

From the time of the 1947 planning legislation, which laid the foundation of the present system of

land use control, planning per-mission had not been required for

development by the Crown itself, and the Bill did not affect this

principle.
When a landowner sold land for

development he would normally first obtain an outline planning

permission for the proposed development, and the land would

development, and the land would then be valued on the basis of that permission

In the New Year the Government will issue for consultation proposals to provide up-to-date protections on declurious from pay and only

the purchase price.

Town and Country Planning Bill.

pursuance of Presidential Directive 111 which was actually signed on

action was taken in self-defence was blown out of the way by many reports in the American press from officials in the US administration that this action was decided long were fired on in the Bekea valley. Si Geoffrey Howe: It is certainly important for all the participants in the multinational force to play their part in that force in a fashion which

is consistent with their original The explanation for the American action in connexion with the Lebanon is something for them to

Mr Healey: The US adminis- Mr Healey: The Foreign Secretary was led up the garden path by the US administration over the Lebaover Grenada. Unless he is prepared

Sir Geoffrey Howe: Mr Healey scarcely misses an opportunity to attack the US in regard to the allance. He is too often attracted by the simple attraction of denouncing

Peer attacks racial literature

HOUSE OF LORDS

Pieces of literature which he described as examples of the most distorted and wicked racial incitement were brought into the House of Lords chamber by Lord Mishcon (Lab), speaking for the Opposition. in a debate on the ethnic and religius minorities in Britain initiated by Viscount Buckmaster

Lord Mishcon said this literature was being put through people's letter boxes and handed out, in some cases, to children. He would not wish to quote from it in the chamber, but would hand it over to the minister after the debate. For one reason or another

prosecutions could not be, or were not, brought and perhaps the relevent legislation had to be looked t closely again. He also mantioned marches

which had only one object and that was to incite racial fear and hatred. What was being done about this? The recent report on the Metropolitan Police had found a

disastrous lack of confidence in the police among young West Indians, and a level of racial prejudice in the force which gave cause for serious concern. Were the report's recommendations of the policy of the poli It had always been recognized ommendations going to be carried

It had always been recognized that when a Government department was selling surplus land, the department itself could not make such an application, and the practice had sometimes been adopted therefore of inviting either the prospective purchaser or a third party to make a mutually agreed application for planning permission. The Government had concluded that this practice was invalid. Mr David Clark, an Opposition spokesman on the environment, said they accepted the need for the Bill, which became apparent as a result of the Government's policy in Lord Scarman (Ind) said it was a matter of some significance that the findings of the Brixton report by and large had so far stood the passage of time. They were now of necessity moving into a period where unless action was taken the plural society might well become a splintered society.

There should at all levels of government from the centre down

government from the centre down to local government be a concerted policy and direction to ensure positive help and action was available for young blacks and to see these was a premier equality in Bill, which became apparent as a result of the Government's policy in actively encouraging the National Health Service to dispose of land and buildings in view of the financial constraints. there was a genuine equality in

They should ensure that racially prejudiced conduct by the police was a specific disciplinary offence. The police were resisting this. Work was being done on the code of cthics. The code must have teeth and in some cases there must be severe punishment and even instant dismisent

deductions from pay and subsequently will take the carliest opportunity to repeal the Truck Acts, the Earl of Gowie, Minister of State, privy council office, told the House of Lords at question time. A truly independent system for inquiring into complaints against the police was of great importance.

When the future of Calke Abbey in When the relate of Calke Arbey his Derbyshire was debated early this (Wednesday) morning. Mr Nell Macfarlane, Under Secretary of State for Environment, suggested all the interested parties should form a **ULSTER** consortium to come up with alternative plans to preserve it. The matter was raised in the Commons by Mrs Edwins Currie (South Derbyshire, C) who de-scribed the abbey and its contents as

a perfect time capsule and quintessentially English. The owner had offered the house and its contents to the Government in lieu of taxes to be handed over to the National Trust with the house to be eventually opened to the public. Mr Machirlane said the Government did not dissent from the view that Calke Abbey was an important building and one of considerable historical and architectural interest.

though he questioned some of the more extravagant claims made for The Government was not prepared to use the acceptance in lieu mechanism as a means of providing endowment funds for the National Trust or any other bodies. The Government was willing to look at any alternative proposals the trustees could put forward. If they or the National Heritage Memorial Fund or some consortium could develop a significantly different approach, the Government would look at it constructively. It would be helpful if the various interested parties could get together to look at possible alternatives.

as possible.

Patrons: HM The Queen and HM The Queen Mother

Murdered assemblyman advised on security

The problems of Northern Ireland could only be resolved when the two could only be resolved when the two communities there had found ways of living harmoniously together, Mr Adam Butler, Minister of State for Northern Ireland said, after making a Commons statement about the killing of Mr Edgar Graham, a member of the Northern Ireland Assembly earlier in the day, by the Provisional IRA.

nal TRA. During the exchanges it was said that a member of the security forces that a member to the accurrity had discussed his personal security with Mr Graham only last month, and that he had not asked for full and that he had not asked for full personal protection, and not was he offered it.

Mr Peter Archer, Opposition spokesman on Northern Ireland, said that no measures could guarantee security until the com-munities had learnt to live together. He appealed to those who under-standably felt a sense of outrage to realize that measures of retaliation and escalation of violence would only reward the murderers with the objective they had set out to achieve.

Mr Butler agreed and added: If the one purpose behind this brutal murder, as I suspect, is to bring about a space of retaliatory measures. I share his view that this should not be allowed to happen. The Rev Martin Smyth (Belfast, South, OUP): Even at such short notice, can be tell us why the

security forces, having been made security forces, having been made aware of an imminent attack on a prominent unionist and having been made aware by me that the most vulnerable was Edgar Graham, no action was taken to provide the necessary protection now proved to have been needful? Mr Beiler: It is worth my putting on record that a meeting with Mr Graham was held on November 24

by a member of the Special Branch of the RUC who gave advice, both about further protection of his home and of his person. I understand that he did not ask for full personal Later he added that Mr Graham had not been offered that protection during the meeting which had been held at his home.

 During exchanges in the Lords, Lord Fitt (Ind) said the murder of Edgar Graham was yet another indication that the IRA was deliberately trying to push the Catholic and the Protestant communities into conflict 'As a Catholic and an Irishman, he found it particularly obscene to see photographs in the press and on television of Catholic priests openly

associating with men who wor masks and brandished guns. A priest at the funeral of one of the IRA men said yesterday at the graveside that surely some law of nature was violated when irishmen. were struck down in this way.
Would be apply the same standards
to Mr Graham's murder? There
could no longer be any double
standards. Murder was murder.

To: Air Commodore D. F. Rixson, OBE, DFC, AFC, Director of Appeals, The Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Dept DTN, West Hill, Putney,

Yes, I would like to help. (Please tick) ☐ I enclose a donation to the RHHL Please send me the RHI-IT's leaflet on making covenants or bequests.

Please send me more information about the RHHL

attention, therapy and nursing, we try to retrieve as much of their independence The Royal Hospital & Home for Incurables. H

hand at pottery or painting. She's even learning to swim in the hydrotherapy pool despite her fear of water and she goes on We care for over 270 incurable patients like Nona and through individual medical

Atrophy which restricts her very severely, but she doesn't let these limitations beat her. She's often in the patients' kitchen,

We are a registered charity (No. 205907) and rely upon donations, covenants and legacies. Please help.

outings whenever possible.

making tempting titbits for everyone, or in the occupational therapy room, trying her



treated contains ישב ושמומני:

Community for a coordinate service is do not accordinate to funda accordinate in the formation of the formation with the formation with the formation with the formation according to the formation in the formation according to the formati

in the Green

board's £1200m proposal was should be". told vesterday by Professor Jim Jeffrey, an expert on energy

assumptions. If Sizewell B was tricity at a considerable loss". Basing his analysis on a Jeffrey said: "In view of the account the full price of uncertainties and improba- reprocessing spent fuel, radioac-

Electricity will cost more if bilities of the board's assumptive waste disposal or the the Central Electricity Generations about future conditions it decommissioning of nuclear ing Board builds a pressurized would seem wise to wait until a reactors. water reactor (PWR) at Size- new station is actually needed well, the public inquiry into the before deciding what kind it

Nuclear reactor will be

economic disaster.

professor tells inquiry

مكذا من الاحل

Professor Jeffrey, who was giving evidence to the inquiry at conomics. Suape maltings, Suffolk, on Professor Jeffrey, Professor of behalf of the Stop Sizewell B Crystallography at London Association, said the board's University, claimed the board's economic case was suspect economic case for the PWR was because it required a reversal of economic case was suspect energy because the displaced because it required a reversal of invalid on a number of key the rapid decline in the rate of increase in electricity demand; "it would generate elec- it needed a large increase in the price of coal; and because the board's comparison of the costs detailed examination of the of nuclear and coal-fired board's calculations. Professor stations did not take into

The PWR was likely to be a "lifetime economic disaster", he

The board, he said, had also overestimated the savings it could make across the generaling system by using nuclear coal and oil would not be as expensive as it predicted.

Even if the board's assumptions were correct electricity costs from a PWR would be higher than at present for the first 20 years of the power station's 35-year life.

The inquiry continues today.

India lifts ban on Sikh editor

Mr Tarsem Singh Purewal, editor of a leading Sikh edits the Des Pardes weekly although it is thought that it newspaper in Britain, who was which has a circulation of resents criticism of its conduct arrested and deported from India during a visit to his dying 35.000 in Britain, northern Europe and Canada, heard from mother last month, is being the Foreign Office in London allowed to return on com- yesterday that he would be passionate grounds. But the allowed to visit Chandigarh Indian Government's decision from tomorrow until December to allow him an entry permit for 23. The Foreign Office got in two weeks has come too late for touch with the Indian authhim to return to his mother's orities after publication of details of Mr Purewal's deportbedside. She died on November 26 after an operation for cancer—ation in The Times.

Mr Purewal, who owns and for Mr Purewal's deportation in his newspaper.

Mr Purewal said in London last night that he regretted that he was unable to be at his mother's bedside when she died. Because he was dragged away from the hospital ward by armed police, his mother had murdered by the authorities, he

Prisoner to challenge parole ban in court

The Home Secretary's ruling that certain prisoners jailed for more than five years cannot be granted parole until a few months before the end of their sentences is to be challenged in. the High Court.

Edward Findlay, who is serving seven years for robbery, was given permission by Mr Justice Woolf in the High Court yesterday to ahead with a test

Mr Edward Fitzgerald, for Findlay, who is at Long Lartin Prison, Hereford and Worcester, said they wanted the court to review the Home Secretary's policy decision last month that any prisoner serving a fixed term sentence of more than five years for offences of violence should be granted parole only a few months before the end of his sentence, unless the circumstances were genuincly exceptional.

They seek a declaration that the policy is unlawful and contravenes the Criminal Justice Act. 1967.

They also seek a declaration that Findlay is entitled to have his case for parole considered on its merits, and an order prohibiting the Home Secretary from applying the new policy. The judge said it was a case that should be argued fully

Fixed term prisoners are usually eligible for parole after completion of a third of their sentences or 12 months, whichever is longer.



Waxen Chancellor: Karen Newman with her wax sculpture of Dr. Helmut Kohl, the West German Chancellor, which went on show at Madame Tussaud's in London yesterday. Dr Kohl gave clothes from his wardrobe to dress i (Photograph: John Manning).

Christmas card bonanza

Season's greetings 1,300 million times

A record 1,300 million dozen for every British man, woman and child, are likely to be posted this year, the greeting card industry's trade association said yesterday. Charities are aiming to capture

a quarter of the market.
Last year, 1,160 million Christmas cards were sold at a cost of £80m. Of those, 240 million were charity cards, which raised £30m.

The charities' share of the market is expected to increase by between 10 and 30 per cent this year, largely because of more professional marketing techniques. Where once cards were sold

in small shops or from catalogues pasted with samoles, the public is now inundated with glossy colour cata-logues, mail order brochures and billboards that are the climax of a year's campaign. The Imperial Cancer Re-search Fund believes its esti-

mated £900,000 turnover of cards and gifts this year is because of a more aggressive public relations campaign that has included gift sales and publicity about its research. Charities are also making use of mass mailing lists and

computerized record-keeping and are seeking advice from advertising agencies.

Christmas cards account for lmost two-thirds of card sales. but only a third of all greeting

The average Christmas card; Christmas cards, almost two now costs 7p, although these sold for charity are asually more expensive. The profit margin on all greeting cards averages 40 per cent.

The prediction of record sales this year comes from the Greeting Card and Calendar Association, which can offer a wealth of interesting facts, as well as sales figures.

For example, it reports that the Prime Minister sends about 2,000 Christmas cards each year, while President Reagan signs" nearly 60,000.

The tiniest Christmas care was allegedly inscribed on a grain of rice and sent to the Prince of Wales in 1929, while the most valuable must have been that sent by the Gaekwar of Baroda to an Englishwoman of his affections.

Made of ivory and decorated with 44 diamonds, the card took six months to make and was said to be worth £500,000 eighty years ago.

The first Christmas card, according to the association, was devised by Sir Henry Cole in 1843 because he forgotten to send the traditional Christmas letter to his friends. Mechanically printed, hand-tinted, cards struck him as a reasonable last-minute substitute; the left-over cards were sold in Old Bond Street at a shilling a time, and the rest is

Wheat production sets new record

By John Young, Agriculture Correspondent

The 1983 United Kingdom milling varieties towards high harvest 21,370,000 tonnes, about 5 per cent down on last year, but still the second highest ever, accord-

Grown Cereals Authority. Wheat production set a new swing away from spring barley record of 10,828,000 tonnes, into winter varieties continues, and the average yield was up in spite of the higher costs from 6.2 to 6.4 tonnes a hectare. involved, because the winter Yields are now some 40 per cent crops are better able to withhigher than the average stand climatic vagaries like this throughout the 1970s partly year's very wet spring and

totalled yielding feed varieties. The total area planted to barley was down by 70,000

hectares, and average yield ing to the first complete official down from 4.93 to 4.66 tonnes a estimates published by the Home hectare, although the yield was still better than in 1980. The because of a swing away from exceptionally dry summer.

UK CEREAL PRODUCTION 1982 AND 1983

The second secon									
		ENGLAND & WALES SCOTLAND N.E 1982 1983 1982 1983 1982					IRELAND 1983		
WHEAT	Area	1,622	1,643	40	47	1.0	1.5		
	Yield	6.18	6.40	7.20	6.39	5.83	5.71		
	Prod	10,020	10,515	290	300	5.8	8.4		
BARLEY .	Area	1,719	1,655	455	451	47.1	45.3		
	Yield	4.95	4.75	4.92	4.36	4.25	4.30		
	Prod	8,514	7,861	2,240	1,966	200	199		
	Vinter area.	829	842	44°	65°	4.2	4.9		
	Spring area	890	813	411	386	42.9	41.4		
OATS	Area	96	80	31	25	3.1	3.2		
	Yield	4.57	4.45	4,02	3.76	3.11	3.07		
	Prod	439	356	126	94	9.6	9.7		
TOTAL (R)	Area	3,452	3,391	526	524	51.7	51.4		
CEREALS	Prod	19,037	18,790	2,856	2,360	217	219		

Charities told to shun politics

Voluntary organizations should keep out of politics and resist government interference the National Council for Voluntary Organizations has told its 360 members.

The council says there has been a 63 per cent increase in government grants to charities and voluntary organizations in recent years but it has been accompanied by more complaints about increasing govern-ment pressure on their work.

Guidance issued by the council says organizations should not attempt to influence the electoral process but should assert and exercise their freedom to advocate changes or continuity in public policy, programmes and law".

Organizations should dis-

tinguish between "arm's length" support from government and "cont acts" with government

Headlines rejected

Headlines in a Daily Mail Conservatives winning seatsf

council says. It rejected a complaint from Mr Barry Coppock, of Parkhill Road, Bexley, Kent, that the paper misleadingly and unfairly

ings over similar sets of tables. The managing editor. Mr Gordon Cowan, told Mr Coppack that there was nothing significant in the use of the word "grab". The newspaper merely wanted not to repeat the word "win", which had ap-peared in two headlines on the same page.

Reith lecturer boosts open government lobby By Peter Hennessy

Permanent Secretary to the Treasury, came out in favour of open government last night with a fervour that could only embarrass the Prime Minister and Sir Robert Armstrong, Secretary of the Cabinet, with whom he served as Joint Head of the Home Civil Service until last Easter.

In the course of the 1983 BBC Reith lectures, Sir Douglas floated the idea of an external audit on open government which would monitor ministers' fulfilment of pledges to be more forthcoming with Parliament and the public.

The system would need an audit staff with full access to official files. The auditors would be empowered to alert Parliament in cases of unjustified supression.

Ministers could be forced to defend their decisions to withhold information in closed session before a Commons select committee. Such a system would be costly to operate but

complaint

election feature which spoke of and Labour grabbing them were not mileading, the Press Councl rule today. Although it would have been more obviously impartial to have used the same word the newpaper was not bound to be impartial, the

slanted the wording of head-

Sir Douglas Wass, the former Sir Douglas said it merited Sir Douglas' remarks, al though they stopped well short of advocating a law to compel Whitehall to open up, represent a boost to the freedom of information lobby which is about to undergo a rebirth when Mr Des Wilson launches his 1984 campaign next month.

At Mrs Margaret Thatcher's

behest, Sir Douglas' former colleague, Sir Robert Arm-strong, has been trying to stem the pressure for more openness. He has circulated reminders in Whitehall about Britain's secrecy laws and conventions in an attempt to plug leaks.

Sir Douglas offered Sir Robert some comfort last night,

however. He condemned leaks

unequivocally and upbraided

the press for being unscuplulous in its use of them. But the deliberate publication of more information to raise the quality of public debate was necessary if government was to operate efficiently and responsively, Sir Douglas added.

Gordon Selfridge helping to construct the Selfridge roof garden 1935. Mow British do you have to be to contribute to Britain?

His investment in a department store in London made his name a household word throughout Britain. The Selfridge name is familiar today in high streets across the country.

came to Britain when he was 49 years old.

Gordon Selfridge was an American retailer who

In 1935 he celebrated the Silver Jubilee of King. George V by adding a roof garden to his Oxford Street store.

IEM came to Britain in 1951 and has been investing here ever since.

You don't have to have British parents to coninbute to Britain.

We opened our first factory at Greenock on the Clyde and adood a second at Havant on the Hampshire coast. Together, these provide 4,500 jobs, and their products are exported to 80 countries in Europe, Africa and the Middle East.

IBM has also invested in British research and development. In 1958 we bought a country house near Winchester and established there one of IBMs largest development laboratories in Europe. A laboratory where British scientists have developed IBM's first general purpose colour display and first intelligent terminal.

In the Midlands we established a centre that aids businesses by showing how computers help design new products and speed them to the manufacturing

just moved into a new office building where customers can learn what computers can do to help make their businesses more competitive and government more efficient.

All this investment in the last 10 years alone has totalled almost £1,000 million.

Like Gordon Selfridge we do not claim to have British parents.

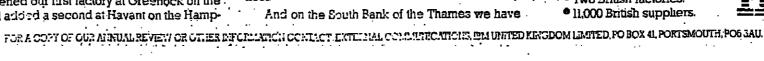
But our investment in Britain is as varied as a

department store. • 1982 investment-£119 million.

Britain's ninth largest exporter.

• 15,000 British jobs. Two British factories.





Brother of Colombian **President** released

Bogota - A two-minute silence was observed through-out Colombia at noon yesterday as part of a national demon-stration for peace in a country torn by both political subver sion and violent crime (Geof-

frey Matthews writes).
Sensing the national mood, leftist guerrillas released the brother of President Belisario Betancur whom they had kidnapped two weeks ago.

The national demonstration, unprecedented in Colombia's history, started with a signal in national radio and was ac-companied by fire brigade sirens and the ringing of church bells. Traffic stopped and people waved white flags. The demonstration, sup-

demonstration, supported by the Government, had been called by the Liberal and Conservative parties and was backed by a Socialist alliance and the Communist Party. It had been planned before Señor Jaime Betancur was kidnapped

Oberammergau suit fails

Munich - The women of Oberammergau will go on having to be young and single to be allowed to appear in the traditional once-a-decade Pas-sion Play (Barbara von Ow

The Bavarian Constitutional Court yesterday turned down a suit alleging that the pay's regulations violated constitutional rights. Only women who are single, childless and under 35, have the right to elect members to the Passion Play

Panda ailing



Zoo's 12-year-old feme 'e giant panda, is seriously ill with kidney failure. Her chances of recovery were poor, zoo officals in Washington said.

Flynt in dock

Chicago (Reuter) - The sex magazine publisher, Larry Flynt, was jailed yesterday for 60 days for contempt of court after he had shouted obscenities and spat at a Federal judge. He has been in jail in Chicago since his arrest last Saturday for

Rapist flogged

Karachi (Reuter) - A young man was flogged in northern Pakistan before a crowd of 25,000 people after an Islamic court convicted him of rape, the Pakistan news agency reported yesterday. Raza Khan received 10 lashes.

Nuclear blast

Wellington (AFP) - New Zealand scientists monitored a small French nuclear test explosion at Mururoa atoll in the South Pacific on Saturday. an official spokesman said

£1m ransom paid

La Paz (AFP) - Lufthansa paid £1m for the release of its airline representative here who was kidnapped on November 14, the Bolivian Interior Minister announced. Herr Michael Wurche was freed 11 days after his kidnapping, but his abduc-tors have not been found.

Crisis in Lebanon: Israeli anger grows

Greek ships steam to rescue Arafat

From Mario Modiane

The first of four Greek ships chartered to evacuate the 4,000 Palestinians loyal to Mr Yassir Arafat, is due to reach the port. of Tripoli tomorrow.

The Greek Government responded to a request from the PLO leader for help. The Greek Ministry of Merchant Marine made the arrangements and the four ships will take the Palestinians to North Yemen and Tunisia.

"The ships will fly the flags of Greece and the United Nations, as the whole operation will be under the supervision of the U.N. Secretary-General," a spokesman said.

The contracts were signed yesterday between the Greek shipowners and representatives of the PLO, which will bear the cost, including a two per cent war-risk levy. • JERUSALEM: Pressure

is mounting on the Israeli. Government not to let Mr Arafat leave safely after the PLO attack on a Jerusalem bus (Christopher Walker writes). In an interview in Paris, broadcast by Israel Radio, Mr Ariel Sharon, the former Defence Minister, who is now Minister without Portfolio, claimed that it would be a grave mistake for the Israelis to allow Mr Arafat to leave Lebanon, the cost of which would be the revival of the PLO.

Mr Sharon's demand, reflected the anger felt after Tuesday's explosion which killed four Israelis, including two children, aged 11 and 4 and an elderly man of 77. Ten of the 30 civilians still hospitalized were in a serious condition last night and one was described

Pressing his call for decisive

Insisting that their American

prisoner of war" was being

well treated in military custody

in Damascus, the Syrians

US Government the body of the airman who died in Sunday's

American air raid in Lebanon

and announced that Mr Donald

Rumsfeld, President Reagan's

Mr Abdul Halim Khaddam,

the Syrian Foreign Minister,

even said that the US should

not "lose its role as a mediatory

power in the Middle East". It

It was also a familiar Syrian

tactic, a carrot-and-stick ap-

proach to Washington that

involved further condemnation

of the Americans for their

Lebanon - which the Syrians

continue to be treated as hostile

Officially the American raids

cost the lives of two Syrian

Wazzan, asked President Gemayel yesterday to accept his

But the Prime Minister, who

stay on.

resignation as shells crashed tations. into residential parts of east

wants to hand over to a Muslim

was a striking performance.

Damascus.

Middle East envoy, would be a violation of international law.
welcomed if he came to Having obviously studied the

strategic agreement with Israel air raids, he contended, was the

Syrian military positions in by sending aircraft over the

and fired at by ground defences. Lieutenant Robert Goodman,

According to the Syrian the US pilot captured on Foreign Ministry yesterday the Sunday, was officially conAmericans were "now openly sidered a Prisoner of War.

on the side of the Israelis".

President Hafez Assad's

Premier told to stay on

say are still going on - will future attack in Lebanon.

and a formal promise that US American decision reconnaisance flights over the Israeli concept of

Lebanon.

sterday handed back to the



Business as usual: A member of the British contingent in Beirut, carrying his rifle and a small Union Flag. gets on with the job as his future is debated in London. British soldiers have so far escaped serious injury despite last Friday's destruction of a Land-Rover.

PLO was not permitted to

Stick and carrot from Assad

political repercussions of the air

strike are still reverberating

through Damascus. It was left

to Mr Faruk al-Sharar, the

Syrian Minister for Foreign

Affairs, to put Syria's case

yesterday at a press conference

in Damuscus, in which he claimed that the US reconnai-

sance flights over Lebanon were

consternation of America's allies in the multinational force.

Mr al-Sharar, who is one of the

Syrian Government's more

eloquent spokesmen, observed

sharply that the British and

Americans and French because

they were reconsidering the

presence of their soldiers in

the Israeli concept of security"

Syrian lines in preparation for a

President Hafez Assad's health was also praised by the

minister, who claimed that the

new round of national consul-

The shelling in east Beirut

soldiers - unofficially the figure Syrian leader had recovered meeting between is put by diplomats at 40 dead from his operation - officially Gemayel of Lewith 120 wounded - and the for an appendicitis but widely President Reagan.

Mr al-Sharar said that

Even more serious than the

official said that once those reorganize, the way would be responsible had been isolated open for a Middle East settle- retaliation would be ordered.

It is known that gunboats and

believed outside Syria to be a

heart ailment - and was now

walking seven miles a day as

well as carrying out his govern-

ment duties. Mr Assad, whose

health must be truly phenone-

nai if such peramblations are to

be believed, has left the private

clinic in western Damascus and

returned to his official home at

the presidency.
Yet America's policy in the
Middle East dominated Mr al-

Sharar's press conference. Fol-

lowing their strategic agreement with Tel Aviv, he said, "the

Americans are now openly on

the side of the Israelis, against

aspirations. This step will be

resisted not only by Syria but by all the Arab world.

television vesterday Mr Khad-

dam suggested that America's

chances of redemption were still

high. "If Reagan is a hawk, he will have to face hawks here"

the Syrian Foreign Minister

said, warning as he has done

in Lebanon.

In an interview with Japanese

intercepted. Earlier yesterday, Mr Yitzhak spent nearly an hour with Sir Shamir's government comfortably survived a motion of no confidence, arising from its Luce, the Minister of State, at

been the most important outcome of the Lebanon war. If the most authentic. A senior Israeli port from Cyprus, was recently Rumsfeld, President Reagan's special Middle East envoy, action against Mr Arafat, the Although both wings of the former Defence Minister PLO have claimed responsistressed that the destruction of bility for the bus blast, the first ing a blockade outside Tripoli tabled by the small Israeli ton to Beirut (Henry Stanhope "the terrorist movement" had claim from Mr Arafat's group in and that one ship, carrying Mr Communist Party.

Chastened Americans review their tactics

The US Navy is carrying out an investigation into the downing of two of its aircraft over Syrian-occupied Lebanon on Sunday. It may change tactics

The Americans have been tung by criticism from US and Israeli experts that the strike had been poorly executed, with faulty tactics, inexperienced pilots and aircraft that were too

A US naval officer, who declined to be identified, told journalists that Sunday's losses, two aircraft out of 28 engaged, were just over 7 per cent, which was similar to loss levels during World War Two and in Vietnam.

. The relatively heavy loss The aircraft met stiffer

resistance than expected and information about Syrian antiaircraft batteries in Lebanon was madequate, the officer said. A morning haze over the targets had hampered visibility. General Mordechai Hod, 2

several times before - that America faced another Vietnam Dr Elie Salem, the Lebanese former Israeli Air Force com-Foreign Minister, will be able to mander, blamed the American test Syria's mood today when he pilots' "lack of experience" for arrives in Damacus to tell Mr the loss of two aircraft in one raid. Israel has lost only three aircraft since it invaded Leha-Kahaddam the results of the meeting between President Gemayel of Lebanon and

er, General Avraham Adan,

their bombs at 3,000ft. He said it was nonsense to say the pilots were inexperi-enced, pointing out that a third of those assigned to the task force off the coast of Lebanon had combat experience in

The officer conceded that the targets attacked were within range of the 16-in guns of the battleship New Jersey, but a forward air controller would have been needed

Washington yesterday con-firmed that the US had been notified a number of times that its reconaissance aircraft would risk being fired on if they flew over Syrian-occupied territory.

Another retired Israeli offic-

said the Americans suffered from poor tactics and planning. The American officer dis-puted claims that the aircraft had dived in "World War Two formation". He said they had dived from 10,000ft to release

He also rejected the charge that the subsonic A6 and A7 bombers used in the raid were too slow. Supersonic aircraft would have had to reduce speed missiles as the sab-sonic aircraft.

crisis meeting in Brussels trate on reaching agreements on yesterday and agreed they had the basis of Commission proto assert their authority in the posals argued out between manner envisaged by the ministers in regular council founding fathers. The Commission believes BONN: Chancellor Helmut essentially that the 10 leaders Kohl told the West German had too many dossiers in Parliament vesterday he did not Athens to consider. This was hide his disappointment at the The Syrian Embassy in

directly due to the growing failure of the Athens summis countries to put forward rival Mandate for British peace force

shall be exempt from immi-gration and customs require-

ments, and restrictions on entering or departing from

Lebanon. The appropriate British authorities may exer-

cise jurisdiction over the British force in accordance with British service law.

propositions.

In deciding to try to go back to the good old days when it best to ensure that the next alone made proposals, the council meeting was better able Commission is making a tacit to fulfil its task, and Bonn admission that it let the would hold a series of bilateral preparations for the summit - a meetings with its community the British force shall enjoy the privileges and immunities accorded the technical and meeting not authorized by the partners. rules - run out of control. administrative staff of the British Embassy in Beirut, and

The inexperienced Greek the crisis would lead to a change presidency tried a new style of in thinking summit, which did not work as MADRID: In spite of the it often led to as many points of Athens debacle, both the Spaview as ministers round the nish and Portuguese Governtable.

Mr Gaston Thorn, the Commission President, complained loudly but in vain. Now

wish to join the EEC (Richard Wigg writes). leading article, page 13 Woman MP | US weighs

Athens summit fiasco

French put blame on

Britain but try to

avoid recriminations

If the British are surprised by the notion that President

France's apparent volte-face at Mitterrand's declaration that

Athens on the question of finding a long-term solution to the Britain's contribution to the budget contribution represented

EEC budget, the French are equally surprised at Britain's reaction, believing that it is the reaction, believing that it is the

before the summit.

outside the EEC.

M Mitterrand was simply

restating the basic principle.

always adopted by France, that

Britain could not continue to

operate outside the Treaty of

Rome, they insist. France was

not willing to countenance a reform of the treaty to suit

Britain and it could no longer

accept the present arrangements

which in effect rewarded those

countries which did not respect

the Community preference and

continued to import goods from

Foreign Minister, announced

last night that agreement had

been reached in bilateral talks

with the West Germans at

Athens to phase out within a

specified period the Monetary Compensation Amounts

(MCA's) on agricultural goods

which act as a tax on exports for

a country with a weak currency

such as France, and a subsidy

on imports for a country with a

strong currency, such as West

Germany.
There is a 10 per cent

difference between France and

West Germany at present. The abolition of the MCA's has been

one of the French farmers' chief

M Chandernagor: Tough

vital importance of running the

So it is probable that he will

apportion blame (Michael

Binyon writes).
West Germany would do its

The Chancellor said he hoped

ments have reasserted their

MANCE.

M Claude Cheysson, the

British rather than the French

who are primarily to blame for the summit's failure.
At the official level very little

is being said, save to emphasize

France's desire and determi-

nation to continue to work for a satisfactory settlement, and every effort is being made to

avoid recrimiations of any kind.

Unlike Mrs Margaret Thatcher,

President Mitterrand has made

no public comment on Britain's

attitude during the summit, despite his strong private

The only official statement

on Athens after yesterday's Cabinet meeting was that

President Mitterrand had ex-

pressed the hope that the

present crisis would help con-

centrate minds, and that he did

not believe in the "self-destruc-tion" of Europe. "If one can

dominate the crises, progress is

Chandernagor as Minister for

European Affairs, and his

noination as President of the

Cour des comptes, France's highest "court" for the control of public finances, was also announced at the Cabinet meeting. M Chandernagor's departure from the Government had been agranged for

ment had been arranged for

some time and had nothing to

do with the success or failure of

the Athens summit, however.

He was considered a tough and

President Mitterrand had no need to apportion blame, however. The press has done that for him. There is a unanimous feeling here that it was Mrs Thatcher's intransi-

gence and unwillingness to take

one small step toward her Community partners that caused the impasse which led to

the total breakdown of nego-

That view is supported in private by officials. They reject

controls on the Community

Athens summit to decide on

Get-tough Commission

tries to regain control

From Ian Murray, Brussels

The European Commission is the Commission hopes to main

to attmept to turn the clock its voice heard again. back to the days when it had President Mitterrand who

much more power in the takes over the presidency for so Community. At the same time months in the New Year, laid

it is preparing to impose tough great stress in Athens on the

budget for the next year in an attempt to spin the money out.

essential reforms, the 14- do away with the unorthodox member Commission held a special council idea and concen-

sessions.

attempt to spin the money out. the principles lain After the total failure of the Treaty of Rome.

comptent minister.

The resignation of M Andé

possible" he said.

feelings.

with British service law. Personnel property and equipment of the British force introduced into Lebanon shall be exempt from any form of tax, duty, charge or levy. I have the further honour to propose, if the foregoing is acceptable to Your Excellency's Government, that Your Excellency's reply to that effect, together with this Note, shall constitute and Agreement between our two governments which shall come into force on the date of Your Excellency's reply. Mr D.A. Roberts, British Ambassador in Beirut, said in a reply to Mr Salem:fails to get Cabinet job

Geneva

Socialist Party candidate, yes-terday failed to become Switzerland's first woman cabinet minister. In a combined session of the Upper and Lower Houses

According to opinion polls, 67 per cent of the population supported the idea of a woman in the seven-member Federal Cabinet. There are 24 women in

up Managua overtures

From Mohsin Ali Washington The United States is ready to

intensify its diplomatic efforts to test fully the sincerity of the leftist Nicaraguan Government's promise to hold elections in 1985 and to grant an amnesty to most of the rebels

fighting it.

The State Department spokesman here said caution was necessary in interpreting the current peace signals from Nicaragua. "We don't know whether the signals represent a real willingness to deal with the

real willingness to deal with the substantive issues. The test is going to come in the actual negotiating process."

Mr George Shultz, the US Secretary of State, on Monday welcomed the Nicaraguan Government's recent statements but made clear he was waiting for "reality to be pul behind the rhetoric".

TEGUCIGALPA: Nicaraguan rebel leaders rejected the

guan rebel leaders rejected the offer of amnesty to Nicaraguans who had left the country since 1979 (NYT reports).

The amnesty decree was issued two days ago, and a Nicommon Nicaraguan Government spokesman said that rebel leaders, among whom Senor Calero was mentioned specifi-

Intervention hint, page 8 | cally, were not eligible.

£1,500 to stop your son running away to sea. If he wants to be an Officer in the And please note the scholarship Royal Navy we would prefer him to pass is restricted to the Royal Navy Seaman

his 'A' levels first.

So to help him, the Royal Navy Scholarship Scheme offers £750 p.a. for two years to assist in preparing him academically for a Full Career Commission.

We will also reserve a place for your son at Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. This is normally conditional on his achieving at least two C-grade A' levels.

To qualify, your son must be a UK

resident. He must expect to obtain at least 5'O' levels in summer '84, including English, Maths and Physics, and if recommended by a Liaison Officer he will then be invited to pass a stiff interview

and Engineer Officer specialisations and Royal Marines Officer candidates.

But for more detailed information call in at any Royal Navy and Royal Marines Careers Information Office or write to Captain S. G. Palmer RN, Officer Entry Section, Dept. 268, Old Admiralty Building, Spring Gardens, London SWIA 2BE.

Tell him your son's name, date of birth, address, school and the subjects he is sitting or has passed at 'O' level. Closing date for applications is 30/4/84.

The state of the s

But don't wait until then, act now

For GCE 'O' and A levels, equivalent ROYAL NAVY passes are acceptable. **OFFICER**



Beirut (Reuter) - The Leba- government of national unity, The conditions under which a nese prime minister, Mr Chaffic said he would continue in office British contingent would par-Wazzan, asked President until Mr Gemayel completes a ticipate in the multinational peacekeeping force in Lebanon were agreed in an exchange of notes between the British and

Beirut, but he was persuaded to followed an outbreak of fighting Lebanese governments on January 31, 1983. A letter written by Mr Elie in the mountains between the Lebanese Army and Druze

Italians were "wiser" than the all the Arabs' interests and

Salem, the Deputy Prime Minister and Foreign Minister of Lebanon, to the British Government said:-

Your Excellency, I have the bonour to refer to the discussions which have taken place between representatives of our two governments concerning the establishment of a temporary Multinational Force (MNF) in the Beirut area. The Mandate of the MNF is to area. The Mandate of the MNF is to provide an interposition force at agreed locations and thereby provide a multi-national presence to assist the Lebanese Government and the Lebanese Armed Forces (IAF) in the Beirut area. This presence will facilitate the restoration of Lebanese Government ration of Lebanese Government sovereignty and authority over the Beirut area, and thereby further efforts of my Government to assure the safety of persons in the area. The MNF msy undertake other functions only by mutual agreement among government. The MNF is currently composed of contingents of the armed forces of France, Italy and the United States of America. and the United States of America.
In the foregoing context, I have the honour to propose that the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland deploy a force of approximately 100 personnel to Beirut for a period of three months. subject to the following terms and

(1) The British military force shall carry out such tesks as may be agreed between the United Kingdom and Lebanese

Governments, consistent with the Mandate of the MNF: (ii) Command authority over the

exclusively by the British Government through existing British doplomatic and military channels: (iii) The LAF and MNF will form a liaison and co-ordination committee...
The British force will operate

in close coordination with the Lebanese Armed Forces; In carrying out its duties, the British force will not engage in hostilities or other operations of a warlike nature. It may,

however, exercise the right of nowever, exercise the right of self-defence; Notwithstanding the time limits proposed above, the British Force will depart from Lebanon upon the request of the President of Lebanon or

upon the decision of the British Government. Any proposal for renewal of the Mandate would be subject to consultation between the Government of the Lebanon and her Majesty's Government and the agree-ment of both parties: The Government of Lebanon and the LAF will take all

measures necessary to ensure the protection of the British force's personnel (to include securing assurances from all armed elements not now under the authority of the Lebanese Government that they will refrain from bostilities and not interfere with any activities of the MNF;

(viii) The British force will enjoy bot the degree of freedom and movement and the right to undertake there activities

undertake those activities deemed necessary for the performance of its mission for the support of its personnel. Accordingly, the members of

reply to Mr Salem:Your Excellency.
I have the honour to refer to Your Excellency's Note of January 31, 1983 requesting the deployment of a British force to the Beirut area...
I am pleased to inform you that the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland is prepared to deploy for the period of three months a force of approximately 100 personnel.
I have the further honour to inform Your Excellency that my Government accepts the terms and conditions the presence of the British force in the Beirut area as set

reply to Mr Salem:-

British force in the Bernut area as set forth in your Note, and that Your Excellency's Note and this reply accordingly constitute an Agraement between our two governments which shall come into force today.

From Alan McGregor

Mrs Lilian Uchtenhagen, the

of Parliament, she received 96 votes against 124 for the party's second choice, Mr Otto Stich.

Parliament. "It is obviously difficult to find a woman who pleases." Mrs Uchtenhagen said. "But perhaps I have opened the way for a woman minister." Her

Zurich party headquarters de-scribed the majority of MPs as

China accuses superpowers of being difficult

Peking (Reuter) - China statement to the National important aspect of China's improve only if the Soviet congress (NPC) standing relations with the Soviet ing committee, according to the New China news agency.

He said China's foreign policy, but talks this year had not made any headway because Moscow had avoided discussing three main obstacles of Cambodia and reduces its troops and missiles along the yesterday said talks on norma-lizing relations with the Soviet Union had not made any headway and its links with the

Taiwan issue.

Taiwan issue.

Taiwan issue.

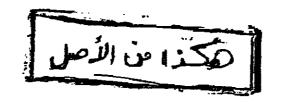
Mr Wu Xueqian, the Foreign Minister, made a major policy

Taiwan issue.

Domey was marked by difficult to improved ties on the excuse of "not impairing the interests of and missiles along the Chinese border.

China has said relations can

Intervention hint. Because



e no long len Brizin's Es ulion represen

basic principle
db: France the
not continue to
de the Treaty of
nsist. France to
counterant:
te treaty to the
counterant:
could no long
sent arrangement Sent arrangement of rewarded the ch did not tester ii) binienelies p mpon goods fite Chelsson &

н автестрен к in bilateral B. est Cermans. acricultural 806 3 lav on exponsithis weak curry or a country wife Such as a Cacer Francis at present in Timen farmen d

to run up Britain's bill From Douglas Tweedale Buenos Aires The outgoing head of Argentina's Air Force, Brigadier Augusto Hughes, has vowed that Argentine planes will test Britain's defences on the Falkland Islands and harass them to make the defence more expensive for Mrs Thatcher.

"The Air Force will be present in our sovereign airspace, testing and probing the enemy's defence capabilities to wear him down and make his defence more costly,"

Brigadier Hughes, who re-signed his command on Tucsday in preparation for the transfer of power to the elected civilian government, said in a farewell speech that "the more effective our presence is, the more it will cost the enemy to maintain his forces."

He added that it would be difficult for Britain to continue "providing dollars (for the defence of the islands), especially since those colonies do not produce any dividends.

Military rule ended in Turkey

Turkey's former democratic

Mr Ozal thanked the Presi-

be easy because of the problems

tion of the middle class) would

that "now that the faults of bureaucracy.

dent for saving the country ruthlessness.

a government.

further breakdowns".

successes attained.

Cautious Ozal pledges

to axe ministries

From Rasit Gurdilek, Ankara

yesterday when President economy who was swept to

Kenan Evren called on Mr power on a ticket of liberal

general election winner, to form drive against inflation, said he

General Evren said ho hoped ministries to streamline the

system are corrected and eliminate the influence of the

democracy is based on firmer state on the economy and to

foundations, there will be no restore the economic stabiliza-

year term in power would not the largest circulation daily.

confronting the country, for suspended because the paper which he invoked the help of printed an obituary, which

God". Improving the lot of the central column" (his descrip-



Falklands aims

Senor Alfonsin: Polishing up his first speech

is known that many officers still harbour strong feelings because of the heavy losses suffered by air crews during the war with Britain.

Brigadier Hughes also said that the Air Force proposed that British capital frozen here during the war should not be released and that British companies not be allowed to take profits out of the country.

The Air Force has traditionally been the most nationalistic President of Argentina, just four and a plan to reform the of Argentina's armed forces, days before he is to take office structure of the armed forces.

The former chief of the

economic policies and a hard

would reduce the number of

He has also promised to

Publication was allegedly

outlawed Turkish Communist

as the country's first civilian ruler in nearly eight years.

In a brief meeting postponed from Monday, the joint houses of Congress confirmed the results of the elections last October which gave Senor Alfonsin the victory, and officially named him President.

Señor Alfonsin is to be sworn n on Saturday in a ceremony that will be attended by a number of European and Latin American heads of state, including Spain's Senor Felipe Gonzalez. The US is to be represented by a delegation led by Vice-President George Bush.

The President-elect was putting the finishing touches yesterday on a speech he is to deliver to Congress before being sworn in, while his advisers prepared a package of emergency measures they will propose immediately after Schor Alfonsh

Those measures are believed to include sanctions against military officers for human rights abuses in recent years, Meanwhile, the Argentine economic measures aimed at

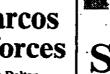
Opposition to Marcos joins forces

From Keith Dalton

Philippine opposition groups esterday announced plans to hold a national people's congress next month to elect an "alternative government" of 15 sectoral leaders who would be willing to hold reconciliation talks with President Ferdinand Marcos.

tion programme, which he had The formation of the multimasterminded, to its original sectoral congress was accompanied by a warning from from certain disaster, pledging ISTANBUL: The newsthe organizers that it was the last attempt to avert further every effort on the part of his paper. Hurriyet reappeared on government to consolidate the news-statds yesterday after radicalization of the Filipino martial-law authorities lifted a Mr Ozal admitted his five- week-long ban on publication of

The chairman of the congress. Mr Agapito Aquino. brother of the murdered opposition leader, Benigno Aquino, said the principle aim was to debunk claims that the opposition lacked a leader of the



Manila

Mr. George Shultz, the American Secretary of State, said vesterday he was "more than ready" to meet Mr Andrei Gromyko, his Soviet opposite number, at the opening of the European disarmament conference in Stockholm on January

to be present at the opening.

Mr Shultz has not turned into

He told a press conference at the end of his brief round of talks with government and opposition leaders here that he expected to attend the conference, which he described as important, as there was strong support among the Western Allies for their foreign ministers



Question time: Mr Schultz (right) with Herr Genscher at his press conference

particular has been pressing Washington for a resumption of a high-level dialogue. On the eve of Mr Shultz's arrival Herr Hans-Dietrich Genscher, the Foreign Minister, called on the West to take the initiative in improving East-West relations. Mr Shultz said the US and

West Germany had no differ-ences on Nato strategy In his meeting with Chancel-Helmut Kohl, Mr Shultz also discussed Lebanon, where, he said, the situation was "troublesome American forces ther would continue to defend themselves against attacks. He convinced the Israelis would withdraw from Lebanon

an angry confrontation over the and the task now was to shooting down of the Korean persuade the Syrians to do as However, among the European allies. West Germany in LONDON:

that Mrs Thatcher had replied to the letter from President Andropov in which the Soviet leader made one last appeal to halt the deployment of American missiles in Britain (Henry Stanhope writes).

The Russian initiative involved a series of such letters to West European leaders, in which threats and cajolery were used in an attempt to persuade them to change their minds.

Neither Downing Street nor the Foreign Office would discuss the contents of Mrs Thatcher's reply, but it is understood to have thrown the ball back into the Russian court with a demand that the East rather than the West should show more flexibility in any future arms talks.

The Islamic summit

Delegates ignore plight of Biharis

Just 10 minutes by rickshaw from the concrete architectural foreign ministers' conference here lies the teeming human antheap where the stranded Biharis dwell.

While the delegates utter resounding speeches about Muslim brotherhood these Muslims, these victims of inter-Muslim strife and sufferers from Muslim neglect, are unable even to contact the visitors to Dhaka because of the wall of security surrounding

Some 250,000 Biharis, non-Bengali Pakistanis stranded here after the war in 1971, live in camps like Geneva Camp, Mohammadpur, close to the centre of Dhaka. In huts made of palm thatch, 8ft by 6ft, families of five live in a warehouse, dark in the absence of natural windows, smoky with cooking fires and beaving with humanity. Young families, elderly widows, old men and their orphaned grandchildren

In summer the heat is intense, the flies appalling, the smells unimaginable. In the monsoon nothing dries, the roofs pour with water, the paths turn to swamps. "For the past 12 years," say their leaders, we have been living amidst hunger, malnutrition, disease, insecurity and filth. A whole generation of children is being slowly wasted away, without education or proper upbring-

The Biharis - the majority do come from Bihar, but many caprice housing the Islamic hail from Bombay, or Madras, or many other parts of India were mainly railway employees who were given the chance of opting for Pakistan, or India by the departing British Adminis-tration in 1947. They chose Pakistan, and rather than risk the bloody riots of Punjab, they

opted for East Bengal. At the time of the Bangladesh war, they supported i__ Pakistan Army in its pression of the freedom mo ment, and as such earned 🚤 deep resentment of the Beng.

After the war their asser were frozen, many of them los. their jobs. Some 600,000 ask. to go to the western wing, . take up their lives again.

Ret Pokiston did not was them. They had never lived in what was left of Pakistan. Bangladesh did not want them. India had no interest in taking them. So they were herded into camps and left to the Red Cross to look after.

They have been there ever since. Those who can make a living by casual labour, by pulling rickshaws, shining shoes or begging. The rest live on the allowance of wheat given by the Government to sustain them. Their pensions have stopped, their insurance

The Bangladesh Government

Iran renews threat to shut Hormuz

From Our Own Correspondent, Dhaka

Dr Ali Akbar Velayati, the The Iranian Foreign Minis-Iranian Foreign Minister, min- ter, flanked by two turbanned ced no words in telling the mullahs, made no reference to Islamic conference here yester- the goodwill mission, led by day that Iran would not hesitate President Sekou Toure of to close the Strait of Hormuz if Guinea, which was set up by the its interests in the Gulf were last Islamic summit. Every

wearing no tie, told the meeting of the Iran-Iraq war. of Islamic foreign ministers. The Iraqi delegate to the which includes the Gulf States, meeting, Mr Hamad Alwan, the of Islamic foreign ministers, our inalienable and legitimate feetly prepared to accept the rights then we reserve the right goodwill mission's plan. to reconsider our undertaking TEHRAN: Captain Buhcase the Persian Gulf region will be secure for nobody, and we will not hesitate in closing down the Strait of Hormuz.

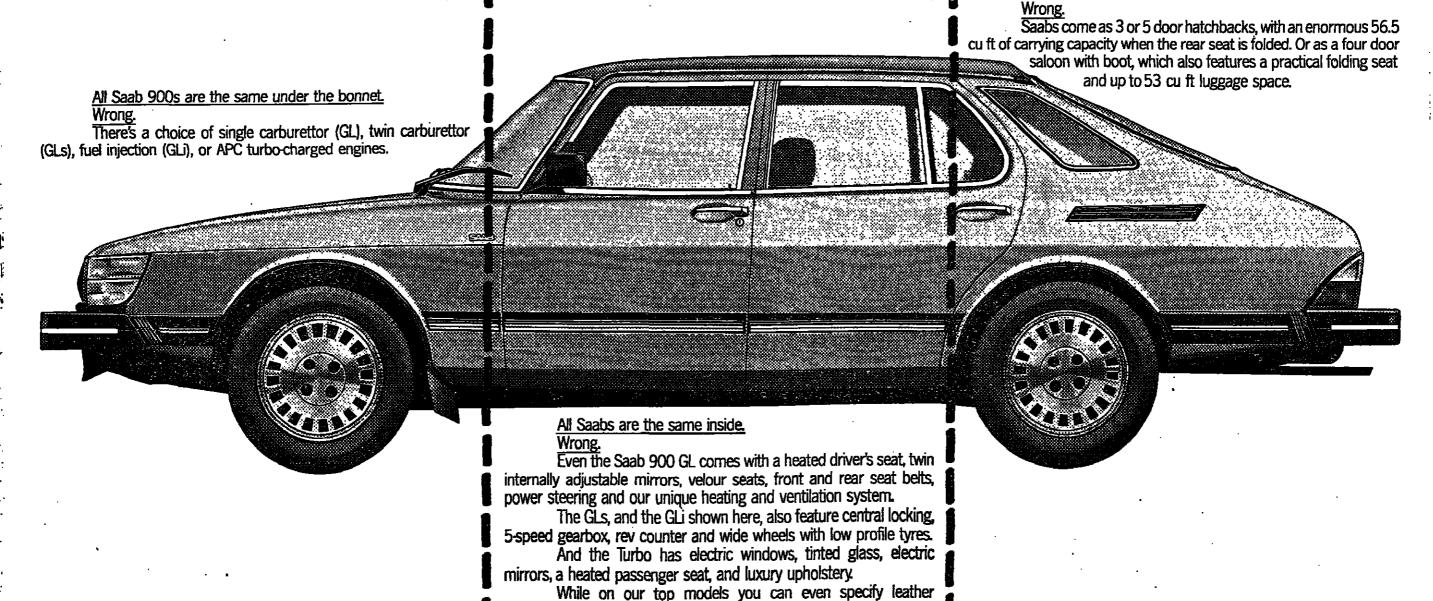
All Saabs are the same at the back.

speech made to the conference Dr Velayati, bearded and so far has referred to the tragedy

Kuwait and Qatar as well as Minister of State, told the Iraq: "If we are ever deprived of conference that Iraq was per-

(to keep the Gulf open). In that rman Afzali, the former Iranian Navv Commander-in-Chief. admitted before a court here yesterday to spying for the

NINVESILALUNINIU THE DECEPTIVE APPEARANCE OF A SAAB



By now you will have discovered that despite appearances, Saabs can be as individual as you wish. On the other hand, because we never compromise on necessities for sake of appearances, you'll find every Saab has headlamp wash-wipes, daytime running lights, self repairing bumpers, all round asbestos-free disc brakes, one of the strongest passenger safety cages in the automotive world, and as

upholstery, cruise control and air conditioning.

a test drive will prove, front wheel drive and 60% weight over the driven wheels makes a Saab handle like a sports car.

After all this, you might be deceived into thinking that Saabs are expensive. You'd be wrong.

Bonn bans neo-Nazis

After dawn raids throughout West Germany on the homes of 70 known neo-Nazis, Herr Friedrich Zimmerman, the Interior Minister banned the most active neo-Nazi organization and associated right-wing groups, which he said posed a langer to democracy.

In a carefully coordinated action, police in nine federal states searched the homes of leading members of the Action Front of National Socialists/National Activists. No arrests were made but police took away cards, letters, material Nazi emblems and swastikas.

The Action Front is estimated to have 270 members, mainly young people, organized into 32 local "comradeships." It is led by Herr Michael Kühen a former soldier who was released last year after four years in a Hamburg prison for advocating racial hatred. Ten days ago he was arrested in Vienna for Nazi activities and expelled

Herr Zimmermann called the Front the most active of the neo-Nazi groups in the federal Republic, and said he would not stand idly by while it carried out anti-democratic actions. This year alone, neo-Nazis are accused of 52 acts of violence, including arson attacks, muggings, bodily harm and damage to property. The Interior Ministry said it kenw of 1,400 neo-Nazis altogether in the country, including 300 militants. The total has risen by 100 over last

year.

Neo-Nazi violence has been directed mainly against foreigners, especially Turks, and the authorities have been concerned at the spread of right-wing extremism among football fans. Among the actions planned by the Action Front were gatherings in Munich to commemorate the sixtieth anniversary of Hitler's abortive 1923 putsch and the forty-fifth anniversary



Herr Zimmermann said Nazi ideas were repellent to the vast majority of Germans, but posed a constant challenge to democ-

He accused the Action Front of trying to revive the National Socialist Party, of propagating the ideas in Mein Kampl and in Hitler's last political testament

The Government has been

of Crystal Night, when Jewish disturbed by the way members shops were destroyed. The of banned neo-Nazi parties authorities moved to prevent have regrouped under new The Action Front includes members who once belonged to the now outlawed People's Socialist Movement of Germany and the Hoffmann Military Sports Group.

Among the affiliated right wing groups included in yester-day's ban is one called Action for the Repatriation of Foreign ers, which put up candidates at and of assuming an increasingly a state election in Hessen and militaristic posture. was preparing to fight an was preparing to fight an election in Baden-Winttemberg.

Chun struggles to legitimize his rule

Scars of May, 1980 are still unhealed

In the first of two articles from Secoul, David Watts reports on the firm hand with which the Government grips the people.

As President Reagan peered across the Demilitarized Zone into North Korea last month and denounced the totalitarian Pyongyang Government, hundreds of people were in detection in South Korea for voicing their opinions of the Government of President Chun

The American President's visit brought an unaccustor Korea; and after his departure the battle was joined again, from Kwangju in the south-west to the capital. Students denouncing President Chun and the US defied

government squads to mount eaflet protests that would be ignored in most other countries utside the Eastern block.
The students are demanding release from the heavy hand of the Chun Government, a freer press and some form of democracy. Though their

popularity. The rathless way in which he

seriously, and with good reason: every change of govern-ment since the Second World

War has been preceded by student protests which events ally affected the rest of society. It is thought that protes spreading from the south of the country were the immediate cause of the assassination of

SOUTH KOREA Part 1

President Park Chung Hee by the Head of the Korean Central Intelligence Agency in 1979.

Park, a dour authoritarian, tended to use his powers ad boc. President Chun has institutionalized many of ionalized institutionalized many Park's measures, but ne achieved even a modicum of his

seized power, and the bloody May of 1989 in Kwangju, have

never been forgotten by Koreans. That month the city's students turned out in mass protests, which were put down with such brutality that the rest of the city rose in support.

President Chun earned the sobriquet The Byears later the scars are still not healed and the President is still struggling to legitimize his rule.
For a period after the
aprising there were strenuous efforts to give the regime a more humane face, but the heavy security and intelligence

The heavy-handed methods President Chun, long on strength and short on techrique, have done nothing to win him support where he needs it most, among the people of South Korea. The churches, which monitor government behaviour, say its methods have merely become more

The military," according to a foreigner, "feel no obligation to obey the law on any level.



President Chun: He seems oblivious to criticism

They're a totally independent entity. There is almost no area of human activity in which the Government has not taken complete control." Some of the hundreds who

were removed during the "purification" President's programme after he took office rights, but the majority, including about 400 politicians, have not. have been given back their

which cost the country its four brightest ministers, brought no public sympathy for President Chun, who narrowly escaped

The President visited the families of the dead men, but Koreans resented the fact that he made no attempt to apologize to the country in the manner of a general who has lost his troops. He seemed more concerned with the threat

to his own life
The bombing was the latest
in a series of incidents which included the shooting down of the Korean airtiger and a series

of financial scandals. In a Confucian society such disasters are often taken as signs that the ruler has lost the "mandate of Heaven" and is no longer fit to rule. President Chun's American visitor did not go as far as that, but there was no doubt of Washington's wish for a more democratic

Tomorrow: Diplematic

Peking hint on intervention

Peking (Reuter, AP) - British and Chinese negotiators met here vesterday for a fresh round of formal talks on Hongkong's future to the background of a warning that China might change its 1997 deadline and an announcement of a joint Anglo-Chinese agreement to build a

nuclear power plant.
A Chinese Foreign Ministry spokesman said that if no problems arose. China would stick to its plan to take Hongkong back in 1997. But "For instance, if there is some turmoil in Hongkong, we could: consider changing our timetable over recovery of sovereignty," he told a press briefing. He did not say whether this meant China would step in earlier than 1997 or extend the deadline.

announce its policies for the colony next September, whether Britain and China had reached agreement on its future or not.

The spokesman, Mr Qi Huaiyuan, denied that China was rushing to reach a formula for Hongkong's future. "By next year, two years of talks will have passed This is not being ve passed. This is not being in a hurry," he said.

He reassured Hongkong journalists that the colony would be allowed to retain its capitalist social and economic systems under Chinese rule.

The two-day meeting, the seventh since the two sides began detailed discussions in was not expected to produce any news of progress. 997 or extend the deadline: other than the usual guarded Chinese Ministry of Water He said that Peking would statement setting the date for Resources and Electric Power.

the next round.

When negotiators reconvene. the British team will have a new leader. The ambassador to Peking, Sir Percy Cradock. retires later this month to take up the post of foreign policy adviser to Mrs Thatcher. In his place, across the table

from China's Deputy-Foreign Minister, Mr Yao Guang, will be the new ambassador, Mr Richard Evans. Announcing the setting up of

a joint venture company to build nuclear power plant near Hongkong, the official New China news agency reported that it had been agreed in fruitful talks between Department of Trade and Industry, and officials of the Letter from Moscow

Traumatic memory set in granite

It looks, judging by the artist's impression, like a vast furled-up flag swirling into the sky. Set in parkland on a hill above one of Moscow's main arterial roads, the red granite Victory Monument will dominate a memorial complex containing a "Museum of the Great Patriotic War", white marble pillars with the names of heroes etched in gold, military busts and "threedimensional battle scenes".

When it is finished (work has already started), millions of visitors will come in coachloads from factories and schools to listen to guides and look at the exhibitions. Yet apart from the dwindling numbers of ex-soldiers and airmen, very few of the visitors will remember what the monument project com-menorates - the Second World

Foreigners in Moscow are often struck by the way the war is still recalled as if it happened yesterday. Westerners, especially those under 40, tend to regard the war as ancient history, the subject matter of grainy newsreels and dusty tomes. It belongs to another age. For Russians it is a living memory. Wartime memories are kept

alive artificially by the regime: they dominate Soviet films and books, and you cannot seem to turn on the television without seeing a group of bemedalled veterans reliving their battles. The war provides the Kremlin with a convenient theme for reinforcing national unity and the need for strong defences at the expense of justifies the suppression of deviant views as traitorous or

On the other hand, for many Russians the war against Hitler, which claimed 20 million Soviet lives (a figure much repeated), is a trauma which needs no artificial respiration to keep it alive.

The Young Pioneers who stand guard by the eternal flame in cities all over Russia are left in no doubt that their parents or grand parents endured terrible suffering which must not be repeated.

There are some Muscovites, though, who can be heard to mutter that the Victory Monument is a colossal waste of meagre public resources, and that the victims of fascism are already commemorated else-where in simpler but no less striking monuments. One of the most telling is the series of huge, rust-coloured crossed metal bars - like gigantic antitank barricades - by the side of the Moscow to Leningrad highway, not far from Moscow airport. They mark the fur-thest point reached by Nazi tanks in 1941, proving that

to entering Moscow they could have caught a bus into town, had there been any buses

running.
Still, literary-minded Russians point out that Tolstoy erected his monument to the 1812 war against Napoleon half a century after the war had ended, yet nobody thought War and Peace old bat. The comparison is apt, since the new Victory Monument is to rise on a hill above Kutuzovsky Prospekt, where there are already several reminders of the earlier Russian struggle against foreign invaders.

Known ironically as "Welcome Hill", it guards the approach to Moscow from



Victory Monument: It will dominate the complex

Smolensk, Minsk and ultimately central Europe. It was on this hill that Napoleon stood and waited in vain for the Moscow city fathers to come to and greet him as a the great triumphal arch, moved here from the Lening rad highway, straddles Kutu zovsky Prospekt, whole General Kutuzov, the Russian hero of 1812, is commemorated in an equestrian statue and the circular panorama painting of the Battle of Borodino.

The coach parties will no doubt pause at these memorials to the patriotic war of 1812 before going up the hill to consider the Great Patriotic War of 1941 and the new Victory Monument. The Moscow city authorities recently announced that 31m roubles had been raised during voluntary work on a Saturday

the tradition known as a

communist subotnik - and

John pat

that the money would be spent on constructing the new memorial park complex. The official announcement said the capital's workers had "decided" to donate the money to the Victory Monument, and though very few there were no voices raised in

dissent.

Richard Owen

Shuttle returns today after record mission

From Trevor Fishlock New York

The space shuttle Columbia returns to earth today after 10 busy days in orbit. The mission was extended an extra day to allow the crew more time for experiments and observations in the European Spacelab carried in Columbia's hold.

The six-man crew welcomed the extra day because failures in a computer, transmitting and photographic equipment, put them behind schedule.

The 10-day flight is a shuttle record, and by the time Columbia lands at Edwards Air Force Base in California at

Force Base in California at 4 pm GMT, it will have travelled 4.2m miles at a height of 155 miles above Earth. By yesterday morning, 37 of

the 70 experiments in Spacelab had been completed. MOSCOW: Soviet cosmonauts Vladimir Lyakhov and Alexander Alexandrov returned restander Alexandov learning yesterday to their home in Star City, a space workers' settlement near Moscow, two weeks after the end of their 150-day

mission aboard Salyut 7. Science report, page 14

New year poll inevitable in Denmark

From Christopher Follett Copenhagen A New Year election

virtually inevitable in Denmark after the refusal of Opposition parties to vote for the draft 1984 budget presented by the 15month-old Conservative-Lib-eral minority Government. Mr Poul Schluter, Denmark's first Conservative Prime Minis-

ter this century, threatened yesterday to call an election unless he receives parliamentary backing for what he sees as the cornerstone of his administration's policy - an austerity budget containing £700m of public expenditure cuts.

These would reduce the budget deficit to less than £4,200m, the first drop in Denmark's budget deficit in a decade.

The Social Democrats, th largest Opposition group, demanded reductions in the planned savings and announced that they would vote against the budget for the first time since 1929, when the Bill comes before Parliament for a final reading on December 15.



company offered to sell to the taxpayer for £30,000 the whole of

the registered share capital of

Medaillon, debts owing to it by

arrangements made initially and to the manner of implementation. Had

transaction as a whole they could

not reasonably have come to the

conclusion that the taxpayer had

acquired the debts and shares as

Court of Appeal

Purpose of acquiring trading stock

Coates (Inspector of Taxes) v Arndale Properties Ltd Reed (Inspector of Taxes) Nova Securities Ltd Before Lord Justice Lawton, Lord

men, but fact that

the latest ents which

ociety such

taken as has lost the and is no President

Presiden

visitor did

ււ buւ լեere ashington's democratic

Diplomatic

lOIV

me so close

a tusk confq

into toun.

an buses

inced Bas hat Tolony

.7 deog 7 : 22

70.75XF

Justice Fox and Lord Justice Kerr [Judgment delivered December 6] For an asset to be acquired "as trading stock" within the meaning of section 274(1) of the Income and Corporation Taxes Act 1970 the purpose of the acquisition must be commercial in character.

The Court of Appeal so held when considering two appeals involving claims by taxpayer companies to avail themselves of provisions in the Income and Corporation Taxes Act 1970 and the Finance Act 1965 enabling groups of companies to convert a capital loss

into a revenue loss for corporation tax purposes.

Where the sole purpose of the acquisition of an asser by the tax payer company was to obtain a fiscal advantage for the group of companies of which it was a member, the Court of Appeal held that the asset was not acquired "as trading stock" and allowed an appeal by the Crown from the dismissal by Mr Justice Goulding (The Times March 25, 1982) of the Crown's appeal against a determination of the general commissioners to discharge an assessment to to discharge an assessment to corporation tax on Arndale Proper-

ties Ltd in a sum of £28,072 for the year ending March 31, 1974.

The court (Lord Justice Lawton dissenting) dismissed the Crown's appeal from the decision of Mr Justice Walton (The Times August 6, 1982) who upheld a determi-nation of the general commissioners to discharge an assessment to corporation tax on Nova Securities Lid for its accounting period to December 1973.

Leave to appeal to the House of Lords was granted in both cases.

Mr Jonathan Parker, QC and Mr
John Mummery for the Crown in
the first appeal; Mr Andrew Park, QC and Mr Michael Flesch, QC for Arndale Properties Ltd; Mr J. E. Holroyd Pearce, QC and Mr Peter Goldsmith for the Crown in the second appeal; Mr C. N. Beattie, QC Securities Ltd.

LORD JUSTICE LAWTON said that in each appeal the principal issue was whether the company taxpayer, being a member of a group of companies, had acquired "an asset as trading stock" within the meaning of section 274(1) of the income and Corporation Taxes Act 1970. If they had, they could bring into account as trading losses capital losses which had been sustained by the member of the group from whom they had acquired the assets.

In both cases the asset acquired was of the kind in which the taxpayer company traded. But that did not mean that it had been acquired "as trading stock". It must have been acquired for the purpose

of being used in the course of trade.

In his Lordship's judgment, if the
acquisition of an asset lacked a
commercial character it could not be said to have been acquired as trading stock; but if it had that character the reason why the acquisition was made, in the absence of other factors, ought not to deprive it of that character.

Whether a transaction had a commercial character was a question of mixed fact and law. It was a question of law what the words "acquires an asset as trading stock" in section 274(1) meant and a question of fact whether the

transaction having a commercial character and, on the facts found, the commissioners could reasonably have adjudged that it had such character, they could not be said to have made a determination which was operous in law and their

In the first appeal, the taxpayer

and City group and dealt in land, Another subsidiary, Sovereign Property Investments (Newport) Ltd (SPI) had spent £5.313,822 on a property development scheme at Newport which had a market value of only £3, 100,000

هكذا من الأصل

On March 30, 1973, SPI transferred the property to the taxpaver for a consideration shown by book entries as £3,090,000. By another assignment on the same day the taxpayer transferred the pro-perty to a third subsidiary Aradale Property Trust Ltd (Arndale), an company,

made between members of a group of companies, section 273(1) of the 1970 Act applied so that the transfer was deemed to have produced neither a gain nor a loss to SPI and the taxpayer was deemed to have acquired the property at a price of £5.313,822.

The property was not part of The property was not part of SPI's trading stock. It was one of its capital assets. Land and buildings, however, were assets with which the taxpayer traded.

If it did acquire the property as trading stock and section 274(1) applied, under paragraph 1 of Schedule 7 to the Finance Act 1965, the taxnayer's appropriation to its the taxnayer's appropriation to its

schedule / to the rinance act 1903, the taxpayer's appropriation to its trading stock would be made at the property's market value of £3,100,000, and the difference of the deemed consideration under section 273(1) could be treated as a trading loss following an election under paragraph 1(3) which was made in December 1975.

The commissioners decided that the taxpayer had acquired that the taxpayer had acquired the property "as trading stock", even though those responsible for overall group policy had decided that the property should be sold to the taxpayer and immediately resold to Arndale solely in order that the group should obtain a fiscal advantage in the form of tax relief for the large and genuine loss which

In his Lordship's judgment, the commissioners could not have directed themselves properly as to the relevant law. They should have looked at the transaction as a whole and should not have confined themselves to the legal effect of the

The transactions did not bear the badges of trade. Within the group there was no commercial reason why SPI should not have assigned directly to Arndale. No cash passed £10,000 could not have been much of an incentive because on its face no provision had been made for profit.

The assignment through th taxpayer could only have been made for the purpose of getting a fiscal benefit. The property could not have been acquired "as trading stock". When deciding otherwise the commissioners made a determi nation which was erroneous in point

of law.

The judge had considered himself bound to uphold the determination because of Griffiths v J. P. Harrison (Waiford) Ltd ([1963] AC 1). Assuming, as one must, that the judgment in that case as to the construction of section 341(1) of the Income Tax Act 1952 was binding on the court, his Lordship distinguished the present appeal on the ground that it was concerned with section 274(1) of the 1970 Act. In the second appeal, the taxpayer company bought and sold quoted securities in a small way over a number of years. In March 1973 the whole of its issue share capital was

acquired by a company from the Littlewoods group. The acquiring company had previously undertaken a commercial venture in Western Germany through a subsidiary, Medaillon Mode GmbH, which had been financially disastrous. Its only chance of recouping any losses lay in the value of Medaillon's premises in Offenbach.

Uncorroborated evidence of mental patients

Regina v Bagshaw, and Others Before Lord Justice O'Connor, Mr Justice Kilner Brown and Mr Justice Popplewell [Judgment delivered December 2]

The Court of Appeal (Criminal Division) certified that a point of law of general public importance was involved in the question whether in a case where the evidence for the Crown was solely that of a witness who was not in one of the accepted categories of suspect witnesses, but who by reason of his particular mental condition and criminal convictions fulfilled the same criteria, the judge must warn the jury that it was dangerous to convict on his uncorroborated evidence. Leave to appeal to the House of Lords was refused.

House of Lords was refused.

The Court gave reasons for allowing, on November 10, the appeals of Robert Keith Bagshaw, Brian Holmes and Alan John Starkey, who were convicted on May 11, 1982 at Nottingham Crown Court (Judge Hopkin and a jury) of illustrations protected. ill-treating patients contrary to section 126 of the Mental Health Act 1959.

Mr J. B. Mortimer, QC and Mr Aidan S. Marron for the appellants; Mr Jeremy Roberts, QC and Mr Richard Dixon for the Crown.

vitable

Jenmark

that patients under the 1959 Act were not a category like accomplices or complainants in sexual cases, no would their Lordships wish to make them into an additional category. hospital after conviction offence or offences, even if they were not a category, might well fulfi to a very high degree the criteria which justified the requirement of the full warning in respect of witnesses within accepted catego-

If seemed to their Lordships that in such cases nothing short of the full warning that it was dangerous to convict on the uncorroborated

office.

The trial judge's summing up was a masterpiece of lucidity and fairness; he gave an impeccable direction to the jury that they should treat the evidence of the complainants with the greatest no doubt that the three complainants in the present cases were shown to be persons in respect of whom the full warning was essential. The convictions were unsafe and should be quashed.

Solicitor: Tracey Barlow Furniss & Co., Worksop; Director of Public Prosecutions.

Law Society report must be disclosed

Buckley v The Law Society Before Lord Justice Cumming-Bruce and Lord Justice Fox [Judgment delivered December 2] A "handround" given by Law Society staff to a professional urposes committee meeting where it was then decided that there was reason to suspect dishonesty in a solicitor was a material document

requiring discovery. The Court of Appeal dismissed an appeal by the Law Society against the inclusion on May 17, 1983 of the handround in an order for discovery of documents relating to an intervention by them under paragraph 6(4) of Schedule I to the Solicitors Act 1974 against Mr C R Buckley: see *The Times* May 14,

1983.
Mr Ian Kennedy, QC and Mr
John P. Whittaker for the Law
Society, Mr John G. Wilmers, QC
and Mr Ian McCulloch for Mr

Buckley

LORD JUSTICE FOX said that the court was primarily concerned with a report from the Law Society professional purposes staff to the

as passed. The Law Society argued that the question now was not whether they had reason to suspect dishonest court to conclude that they should withdraw their intervention, and the handround was not relevant to that issue; it was not a case of judicial review as to whether they had directed themselves properly in deciding whether to

His Lordship could not accep that argument. The order for discovery in terms related to the position at the date when the Law Society decided they had reason to suspect dishonesty. The handround must by its very nature show grounds indicating dishonesty or the absence of it, as it appeared to the officers of the society at that time. Whether primary fact or analysis of facts, it was primary material before

Lord Justice Cumming-Bruce Solicitors: Hempsons: Edwin Co.

ring on the first appeal, said that the words "trading stock" must imply an acquisistion for a trading purpose and to constitute a trading purpose the purpose must be commercial in

Medaillon and debts owing by a Swiss subsidiary. The taxpayer accepted that offer. In the second appeal, it could not be inferred from the admitted facts For the purposes of corporation tax those debts and shares had been acquired by the Littlewoods comthat the sole or indeed the principal purpose of the acquisition by the pany at a cost of £3,936,765. As a taxpayer was fiscal. consequence of the application to the transaction of section 273 of the 1970 Act the taxpayer was deemed

It must be legitimate for a company when deciding when to acquire property "as trading stock" to take into account tax benefits and the taxpayer claimed to have incurred a trading loss for tax purposes of £3,905,950. which might follow though the acquisition itself must be for trading and not merely fiscal purposes. The registered share capital of edaillon had not been sold but The board of the taxpayer £35,447 had been received by the taxpayer in part payment of the debts on the sale of the Offenbach

The board of the taxpayer company met to consider Little-woods' offer and took note that, on the information available. £55,000 would be recovered on the debts. There was no evidence as to the extent to which the board was influenced by fiscal considerations. n his Lordship's judgment, the facts was that the sale of the debts It was a perfectly possible view of the facts that the property was acquired by the taxpayer as trading stock. Looking at the whole matter it was impossible to say that no tribunal properly instructed could resunably have concluded as did

of assets as trading stock. However, the transaction must not be looked at in isolation.

The commissioners had to have LORD JUSTICE KERR delivered a judgment concurring with Lord Justice Lawton and Lord Justice Fox on the first appeal and with Lord Justice Fox on the second

Solicitors: Solicitor, Inland Revenue; Speechly Bircham; Solicitor, Inland Revenue; Allen & Overy.

Statutory or common-law conspiracy

Regina v Ayres

Before Lord Justice O'Connor, Mr Justice Kilner Brown and Mr Justice Popplewell [Judgment delivered December 2] The question whether conspiracy

only be charged where the evidence did not support any substantive statutory conspiracy, having regard to sections I and 5 of the Criminal Law Act 1977, as amended, was certified as involving a point of law of general public importance. Leave to appeal to the House of Lords was

refused.

The Court of Appeal dismissed an appeal by David Edward Ayres against his conviction on October 15, 1982 at Reading Crown Court (Judge Hilliard) of conspiracy to defraud. He was sentenced to eight manufacture imprisonment. months' imprisonment.

The Criminal Law Act 1977
provides by section 1: "(1) Subject
to the following provisions of this
part of this Act, if a person agrees with any other person or persons that a course of conduct shall be pursued which will necessarily amount to or involve the commission of any offence or offences by one or more of the parties to the agreement if the agreement is carried out in accordance with their intentions, he is guilty of conspiracy to commit the offence or offences in

Section 5 provides: "(1) Subject to the following provisions of this section, the offence of conspiracy at common law is hereby abolished. "(2) Subsection (1) above shall not affect the offence of conspiracy at common law so far as relates to conspiracy to defraud, and section 1 above shall not apply in any case where the agreement in question

at common law . . "

Mr Christopher Wilson-Smith
and Mr Robin Tolson for the
appellant; Mr Julian Baughan and Mr J. M. D. Chapple for the Crown.

JUSTICE KILNER BROWN, delivering the judgment of the court, said that the substantive fraud alleged was an intention to obtain money from an insurance company by a false representation that a lorry load of scallops had been stolen while in transit, which would be contrary to section 15 of the Theft Act 1968. It had been submitted that the indictment should have been laid as a conspiracy to obtain property by deception contrary to section [f1] of the 1977 Act, and not as a conspiracy to defraud contrary to

common law.

The application of sections 1(1) and 5(1) and (2) had given rise to much discussion, to difference of opinion between divisions of the Court of Appeal and uncertainty in courts of first instance. The wording of section 5(1) and (2) appeared in effect to preserve the whole range of common law conspiracy to defraud, which included a wide variety of offences which were created and defined by statute and were no leaser common law offences.

defined by statute and were no longer common-law offences.

In R v Quinn ((1978) Crim L R
750) Mr Justice Drake ruled that a conspiracy to steal should be charged at common law. In R r
Walters ((1979) 69 Cr App R 115)
Lord Widgery, Lord Chief Justice held that it was proport to record a held that it was proper to regard a

within a conspiracy to defraud, and that an indictment was not rendered invalid merely because it charged conspiracy to defraud if truly the offence was conspiracy to steal.

Then in R v Duncalf ([1979] WLR 918) the Court of Appeal held, disapproving Quinn, that upon the true construction of section 5(2) the only common-law offence that was preserved was a conspiracy to defraud simpliciter, and that where the obvious purpose of the conspiracy was to steal the Act required it to be charged as such

contrary to section 1.

As a result of the guidence given the practice had developed of framing indictments and con-spiracies to rob and conspiracies to steal and so forth rather than alleging a conspiracy to defraud, and alleging a conspiracy to defraud in those cases where fraud was the essence of the offence,

The convenience of that practice

the draughtsman plainly envisaged that a conspiracy to defined might also be a conspiracy as defined by section 1(1), and so provided in

Their Lordships doubted whether the decisions in *Duncali* and *Walters* could stand together. On the clear wording of section 5(2) they were content to be bound by the decision in Walters and to hold that the appellant was properly

charged with conspiracy to defraud.

The submission that the indictment was defective was rejected. Their Lordships, however, wished to remind those who persisted in raising questions on the form of the indictment that the arguments were of little practical importance. Even if an indictment was incorrectly framed, it was defective only and did not render the trial a nullity: see R v Molyneux ((1980) 72 Cr App R 111) and R v McLaughlin ((1982) 76 Cr App R 42).

- g a

suth

ring t of

: he

ian

taff

Solicitors: Wolferstans, Ply-

Claiming for interest

Although a contracting party could in some circumstances be liable in special damages for interest charges which another party had incurred by reason of the first party's default in paying sums due under the contract, such damages were not recoverable where the

Alsabah Maritime Services further charges would not arise under it unless agreed between the parties, and where the charging of interest was illegal in the jurisdiction.

Although a contracting party should have been paid.

Mr Justice Neill so stated in the Commercial Court of the Queen's Bench Division on November 30.

For a Rolex Oyster, flying round the world is just a routine job.

After nearly 60 hours without sleep, flying at 17,000 feet over India, Judith Chisholm began to hallucinate. Faces of relatives and friends began to appear around her in the cockpit.

But even then, with her physical and mental reserves virtually exhausted, Judith Chisholm was determined to continue her record breaking round-the-world flight and fly on to Sri Lanka.

"I had the option of landing in India," she says, "but I couldn't take the risk of being delayed."

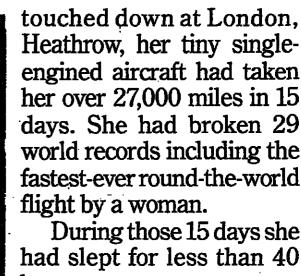
Later in the flight Judith found herself flying through a tropical storm of terrifying

intensity during which the plane was struck by lightning.

"In all my years of flying, I've never been so frightened," she says.

And then, within four hours of Australia, a fault in the fuel transfer system nearly forced her down into the ocean.

On reaching Sydney, Judith decided she was capable of flying on. And when she finally



During those 15 days she had slept for less than 40 hours.

Little wonder then to hear Judith describe her regular occupation of flying executive jets around Europe as "just a routine job."

For Judith Chisholm, part of the routine of any flight is a Rolex Oyster.

"On a normal flight, having a totally reliable watch is

essential," she says. "To attempt to fly round the world without one would be absolute madness. A Rolex Oyster is that totally reliable watch. Unlike me, it was wide awake for every second of those 360 hours."

It is reassuring to know that every Rolex Oyster Chronometer is constructed to withstand a flight like Judith Chisholm's.





The Rolex Dateiust Chronometer (6827/8). In 18ct. gold, stainless steel and yellow metal, or stainless steel. All with matching bracelet. Watch shown actual size.

Only a select group of jewellers sell Rolex watches. For the address of your nearest Rolex jeweller, and for further information on the complete range of Rolex watches, write to: The Rolex Watch Company Limited, I Green Street, London W1Y 4JY.

SPECTRUM

The unlikely civil servant

The Times Profile **Lord Carrington**

trum. Yet there are revealing similarities between them, in content if not in form. Neither Ernest Bevin nor Lord Carrington - due to be named tomorrow as the next Secretary-General of Nato - went to university, though both were men of powerful, natural and energetic intelligence. Both had extensive experience of the world outside politics; and neither mixed ideology with foreign affairs. The parallel should not be strained but it highlights the cross-party pragmatism that has, until very recently, characterized the British approach to foreign policy. In Carrington's case, this took the form of a coruscating common sense which was the root of his enormous popularity with the British

Most biographies linger more on the style than the substance of the man: the overtones of Whiggery, Waugh and Wodehouse; Eton, the Guards, the manor house and the acres in Buckinghamshire; and the apparent effortlessness of everything, whether the rise to power, the humour or the

languid, aristocratic amateur is fundamentally faulty. He has a considerable disdain for the more lethargic of his caste, and his sympathy with the cause of the reform of the House of Lords (he was once its leader) is well attested.

There was certainly a strong element of culprit, whatever his rank, of insulting this. But he himself admits that the behaviour. practical difficulty of entering a probable war with a controversial foreign secretary under unremitting asked was to stay there. He had no attack from parts of the press was also very much on his mind.

much at the indignity of what and ask his private secretary whether it happened (though he has never contained any. But he saw a lot to be enjoyed anything less) as at his relative done and set about it briskly. His inactivity. He has enough to do to fill a industry, purposefulness and wit long day: as chairman of GEC he captivated his officials, who worked travels a good deal, smoothing the way for big business from the Middle East to South-east Asia. He also takes his Rhodesia. It is hard to remember now. new job at the Victoria and Albert the extent to which the issue domi-Museum very seriously, and has more nated British foreign policy at that time for his farm. But he feels the need to be stretched.

ritain's two most remarkable elected as a county councillor in his foreign secretaries since the native Buckinghamshire for three years war have come from opposite after the war. His periods in office - at extremes of the social spec-trum. Yet there are revealing and Defence before the Foreign Office - have also been interspersed with active involvement in business and banking, and relentless travel. At the Foreign Office, this busyness

reached a peak. Initially, there was as much to learn as to do, especially about Europe. MCAs (the notoriously intricate system of Monetary Compensation Amounts paid under the agricultural policy) and the Green Pound had not existed during his earlier days in the ministry of Agriculture. Carrington is not a natural economist - though he is not a matchstick man either - and he had to swot up the whole subject at the same time as he was laying the diplomatic foundations of Lancaster House. His solution was to get up at five and do a couple of hours hard work on his box before breakfast.

The inner rigour could be seen in other ways. Behind the bonhomie and the banter, there is a sharp and even merciless critic. It came out in small ways. Each ambassador thought he was Carrington's favourite. Each had his weak point too, which Carrington There is a shade of affectionate, spotted at first meeting. His almost national self-caricature in this empha- obsessive politeness was another sis on the antique. But it obscures the aspect of the same characteristic. All fact that Lord Carrington is a very over the world he left a trail of startled serious, modern man. The image of the motorcycle escorts who were obliged to tug off their massive gloves to shake hands with the visiting Foreign Secretary while his plane revved and his staff anguished over the lost time. But he was equally demanding in return: kept waiting for a meeting or an His resignation is usually discussed audience for more than a minute, he in old-fashioned terms of "honour", would begin to twitch and accuse the

The Foreign Office was the peak of Carrington's pre-Nato career, all he grand strategy to implement - he hated concepts" and would finger any thick, Since then he has fretted not so thoughtful-looking paper suspiciously with him willingly, as a team.

By far the most urgent problem was point. Often as much as 50 per cent of. the Foreign Secretary's time was His activism in the public interest devoted to the affairs of southern



Lord Carrington: a very serious, modern man

historical moment to secure a national consensus for the necessity of Nato; so Carrington was best placed in the House of Lords to take the hair-raising political risks of Lancaster House. The Rhodesian settlement was pushed through by a mixture of bluff, willpower and sheer diplomatic professionalism, with his friend lan Gilmour keeping the anxious Com-

mons involved.

Carrington knew all along that he was on the high wire, and naturally resented the prodding in the press and the intrigues by some of his own party to dislodge him – just as he could never forgive Nyerere's attempts to wreck the conference. He still has no regrets at having stopped an unwinnable war in which 25,000 people, including many whites, had already died, and at having staged one of the most democratic elections ever likely to be seen in Africa. He is genuinely unable to understand the opponents of the settlement. He himself is a fierce opponent of the illusion of options - in this case letting the war go on, backing the fragile Bishop Muzorewa, or both,

He was equally persistent in the search for diplomatic solutions in Gibraltar, Belize, Hongkong and the Falklands. In this sense, he was very much in tune with the new Thatcher goes back to the time when he was Africa. Just as Bevin, the trade of complacency and inertia. Ever

unionist, was the right man at the right conscious of the danger of letting these sensitive situations fester, he once threw a fit when a national newspaper suggested that he should learn to "leave well alone". He was conscious too of the enormity of the problems Britain faced closer to the centre of her concerns - in Europe, the Middle East, East/West relations and the Atlantic relationship.

> What had been an advantage over Rhodesia turned out to be a drawback in the Falklands. Stiff, formal and infrequent sessions with the select committee on Foreign Affairs and meetings with backbenchers could not substitute for direct involvement in the House of Commons. Maybe the crucial point in Carrington's career was his decision not to promote leaseback in the Falklands after the Commons said 'no". His defence is the difficulty of doing so without signalling weakness to the Argentinians, and that it is all really hindsight anyway. It is the only real point on which the Franks Report: sought to fault him.

nly after the Rhodesian incubus was lifted was there time to devote to the central issues. Here, his activism was balanced by an inbred times, with their emphasis on the evils 'scepticism: some of his officials would have preferred Britain to take a higher profile in the Middle East, for example. Carrington (who had a way of making them think he was taking their advice, but doing something rather different) worked hard to secure the Venice Declaration, and at follow-up contacts. with individual Arab governments. But his short-term concern was not to pull off another diplomatic coup, but to contain the combustible uncer-tainties of the Middle East during the American electoral campaign, at a time when Carter's Camp David was manifestly failing; and to get what he saw as the simple, balanced principles of the declaration firmly established.

> He has always been an unashamed believer in diplomacy. But he believes strongly in defence too. He never questioned the need for cruise or Trident, though he enjoyed stirring up waves in Whitehall by repeating at the drop of a brass hat his belief that Britain would eventually have to

He was unquestioning too about Europe. At the slightest manifestation of anti-Europeanism he would launch into a well-rehearsed, but perfectly sincere, speech about his post-war reflections as he "stood in the ruins of Cologne".

choose between a first class navy, army

and air force.

It is sometimes said that Carrington, as foreign secretary, travelled too much, and lost touch with political realities at home. Seen in a different perspective, this international activism had a broader purpose and effect. By flying the flag with such flair, he helped to reassure opinion abroad while some heavy domestic furniture was being moved around. By keeping Britain's end up, he helped the government's overall popularity at a time when there seemed little prospect of an economic Lancaster House.

The key relationship was, of course, with Mrs Thatcher. They saw each other far more often - almost daily than is usual between prime minister and foreign secretary. There were, inevitably, difficulties. But there was real mutual respect as well, and any tensions were remarkably creative As a non-contender for the throne, Carrington used his political detachment to argue forcefully for what he thought was right. They brought out the best in each other: she helping to root him in stern principle; and he acting as a catalyst between the Prime Minister's instincts and intelligence.

There was never any rancour and much mutual solicitude. Once, late on a Saturday afternoon after a tense day on the Rhodesian tightrope, he arrived pale, drawn and lunchless at Number 10. The Prime Minister suddenly realized that he had not eaten, and offered to cook him scrambled eggs in her flat upstairs. The chemistry between them was sometimes volatile, but mostly highly effective.

The Prime Minister supported his Nato candidacy, though Carrington himself has hardly gone out of his way to solicit the job. His famous "megaphone diplomacy" speech at the International Institute of Strategic Studies last April (in fact he deliberately omitted these particular words, which he thought might be misunderstood at Number 10, from the spoken text but they were in the press release...) was hardly calculated to Washington's eyes.

Yet Carrington is a natural choice for Nato at a time when the effectiveness of defence through deterrence will become increasingly closely linked to the diplomacy of arms control. It is difficult to think of anyone better suited to "sell" Nato's strategy to the western public, and to reconcile transatlantic interests, after the bruising period of the Euro-missiles deployment, than a former British minister of both defence and foreign affairs with his reputation.

In a sense he is an unlikely international civil servant. Mrs Thatcher said on his resignation that he had been a "sturdy and bonny fighter for Britain". He will still be fighting for Britain, as well as for Nato in Brussels. His appointment will help to raise Britain's profile and prestige in the whole costly, complex area of security, arms control and East/West

And there is a curious continuity in the fact that Carrington, the aristocrat, should be secretary-general of an organisation in the establishment of which his distinguished, proletarian predecessor as foreign secretary had such a big hand.

George Walden The author, Conservative MP for Buckingham was principal private secretary to Lord Carrington at the Foreign Office, 1979-81.

> His tasks are manifold, his problems vast. At a time when East-West relations

are at their worst since the

early 1950s, the Alliance is under considerable internal

general inherits a watching

brief on Greece and Turkey,

referendem on adherence in Spain, and sees a perennial tag of war between Europe

and the United States. He

will need great powers of persuasion and conclication as well as penetrating vision to achieve even a measure of

Frederick Bonnart

LECH WALESA

The interview with Lech

Walesa, carried on yester-

stress. The secretary-

will have to face a

moreover... Miles Kington

Unsung hero of those noises off

People who do very unusual jobs indeed 17: The MP who sits nearest to the microphone on the Commons and goes "Yah! Yah!"

Whenever we hear a recording of the proceedings in the House of Commons, we can hear behind the speaker a chorus of reaction from MPs, ranging from a quiet rhubarb to a rabble riot. But no matter how loud the chorus one voice always seems closer than the others. It belongs to Quentin Huckleby, SDP-Labour member

for Crossover South.
"Like all great Parliamentary customs, it started by accident," says Quentin, an affable self-employed conveyancer of about 45. "I just happened to be sitting nearest the mike one day during a particularly boring debate on the renaming of the North Sea, and I was passed a note by the Speaker. Please provide some reactions? it said, 'or the radio audience will think there's no one here.' Well, I could see what he meant, so I started harrumphing and groaning a bit, as we normally would do if Mrs Thatcher was speaking. "Anyway, the Speaker came up to me

afterwards and said I was a great success and could I go on doing it in future debates, so I always have. What he liked especially, I think, was that he couldn't tell from the noises I was making whether I supported the speaker or not. Of course, as a Labour-SDP member I often don't know myself, so I suppose I have without realizing evolved some non-committal but impassioned noises. I now have a special seat near the mike."

Ouentin Huckleby has not actually spoken in the house since winning his seat it the Election, but as he has grunted and groaned non-stop through every debate, he doesn't think he has to.

"People outside the Commons often think it's rude of me to interrupt and barrack speakers but they don't realize that the speakers love it. Mrs Thatcher raising her voice to soar over the rebellious crowd beneath her - well, she's be lost if she didn't have that hubbub to fight. She'd certainly sound pretty stupid if she were shouting in a complete silence. When there's not enough noise, she actually

signals to me to start the protest going."

How does he get that distinctive "Yahyah" noise that only MPs seem capable of? "It's not really 'Yah-yah' if you listen closely. It's more like 'Hear hear' recorded at 45 rpm and then played back at 33 rpm. improve his chances of appointment in It's got overtones of approval and disapproval at the same time. The same with what the press calls cries of 'Oh! Oh! Oh!'. This is really 'Ho ho ho' slowed down and played back with more bass. And a touch of echo."

Wouldn't Mr Huckleby admit that the Parliamentary chorus is rather like a secondary school class barracking a weak

"Not at all. I'd say it was more like a primary school, played back at half the

Isn't this all rather childish? "Oh, definitely. That's why the public loves it. I know the critics say we sound charabane, but let's face it: that's what people identify with. Of course, as the prime mover I have to do a lot of rehearsing."

Rehearsing? How can you rehearse crowd reactions? "Easily. Sometimes I practise as a

drinker who's just been told it's closing time - lots of MPs are well away, so that's fitting. Sometimes as an England forward being sent off in the French match. sometimes as Cecil Parkinson being found

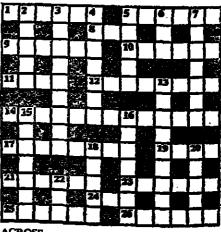
What would happen if he genuinely got angry about something being said in the

"Oh, we don't actually listen to what's being said, we just listen to the tone of the voice. I'm not sure what would happen if I found myself following the speeches. Drop off to sleep. I expect. The only time I got really angry was when I noticed Mrs Thatcher edging near the microphone during a Neil Kinnock explosion, and booing into it, rather like herself at half speed. Well, that's not her job, that's my job, and I rather told her off, I'm afraid." Can he remember exactly what he said to

"It doesn't really matter, does it? During a Neil Kinnock explosion, all you can hear

is Welsh spit flying into outer space." CONCISE CROSSWORD

(No 218)



shout (3)

Negligent (6)
Depression (6)
Mess up (4)
Suspended state (8)
Indifferently (13)
News supposed News summary (8) Immense (4)
Leaf main vein (6)
Insist upon (6)
Exclude (3)
Steple (6)

Amphitheatre (5)
Amphitheatre (5)
Very alarming (9)
Refrain (7)
Castle mound (5)
Castle mound (5) (1,1,1) Dialectical (7) 13 Unscrupulously ambitious perso

25 Steeple (6) 20 26 Girl's governess (6) 22

SOLUTION TO No 217
ACROSS: 1 Lunacy 4 Tirade 7 Omit 8 Kickback
9 Skillets 12 Sap 15 Twitch 16 Borage 17 Bag
19 Son of God 24 Jeroboam 25 Base 26 Stingy
7 Honest
DOWN: 1 Loot 2 No inkling 3 Yokel 4 Tack
5 Robe 6 Dachs 16 Locus 11 Spoof 12 Sas
voyage 13 Prey 14 Stab 18 Agent 39 Ology
21 Oomph 22 Gown 23 Rest

With your help, Nicola will be able to write a thank you letter this Christmas.

Nicola is one of the children who lives at Craig-Y-Parc, our school near Cardiff.

Oxygen starvation to her brain at birth means that she can neither walk, talk nor properly co-ordinate her hands.

Yet she is an intelligent girl and with the aid of elementary computers she is learning how to express herself more easily.

To carry on this work, we need your donation.

The money is required for all our schools, our day and residential centres, social services, industrial units and research.

To say nothing of the time and skill of the therapists and teachers who

look after children like Nicola. No-one can ever give her the gift of

speech. But the joy on her face speaks volumes.

	Society, Room 1A, 12 Park Crescent, London WIN 4EQ.
Name	
Address	
<u> </u>	

THE SPASTICS SOCIET

Nato's man in the middle

Nato, as the most senior official of the biggest and most powerful security alliance in the world, has immense prestige but, in reality, very little power. He is an international civil servant appointed by the organization's highest body, the North Atlantic

Council, which consists of the representative ministers from each member country. He becomes chairman of this council, the Defence Planning Committee, and the Nuclear Planning Group, in their meetings at ministerial level - normally twice a year - and in their regular and informal meetings at permanent representatives' level --

iornially twice a week. There he can exert considerable influence but all decisions are made by the delegates and, as the organization has no supra national character, they kave to be unanim It is from this apparent

weakness that his power derives but it is that of a diplomat rather than that of a ruler. Where there are conflicting national interests and potential disagreements. he must recognise the main lines of possible consensus and move ministers or their representatives towards it by personal persuasion. He can do this alone or by seeking the support of one or more of the ministers; he can point out approach avenues, suggest compromises, inform and instruct - but be



plated Rolls-Royce

contract for a secretary-general. Matters such as salary, entertainment and travel expenses, house and car, are negotiated between Council and candidate. Mr Joseph Lons, the outgoing Secretary-General, has a tax-free salary comparable to that of the United Nations Secretary-General a fally staffed house and is driven in a green, armour-plated Rolls-Royce. So far the incumbent has

set his own time limit; Mr Luns is in his thirteenth year. It is understood that the Council will now limit the next term to four years, A new incombent will himself decide the limitations he must impose on himself. Contracts for

members of the international staff stipulate that they give their undivided attention to their task and they cannot, therefore, hold other posts. Membership of a board of directors of any commercial

appointment, let alone, in view of its defence equipment production side, that of GEC. Equally, he would not be able to take an active part in the politics of his own country. However, propagating the Nato doctrine has become one of the primary functions of the secretary-general, one which Mr Luns fulfilled untiringly.

There is no standard

day's Spectrum page, was the result of questions compiled by Western journalists based in Poland and put to Mr Walesa by two intermediaries: a Polish journalist who has not been allowed to work in his own country for two years and a Polish-speaking Western journalist, both of whom

desired to remain anony-

هكذا من الأصل

An Exhibition of Paintings to celebrate the Bicentenary of the birth of SIMON BOLIVAR The Liberator

1783-1983

NEW POETRY FOR YOU

- Four of the best books of new poetry, available at
- A free paperback copy of the Faber anthology The Rattle
- Bag, edited by Seamus Heaney and Ted Hughes



Woodrow Wyatt whales into Greenpeace

.. is another man's poisson

The slow-moving southern right whale

balance seems about right; though penguins whose diet is similar to whales' might have something to say about that. The more whales there are the less food for penguins and vice

the world as a whole. Governments are aware that they must be protected. The American tana industry had problems with dolphins a few years ago because the dolphins got caught in the tune nets. Stringent regulations have been introduced into this type of fishing to reduce the mortality rate of dolphins. Man, it seems, is considerate for dolphins even when after food for himself.

The contributions of the Greenpeace Foundation

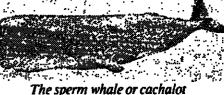
are good, the better the older they are, but some about whales and dolphins is worth £27.50 unless you wish to subscibe to the Greenpe

As for the beautiful intelligent dolphins they too, seem to be in no danger of vanishing. In some areas there is a threat to them but not over

Naturally none of the cheerful information about how whales and dolphins are getting on is contained in this book. That would spoil the fun.

activists in this area is mainly to get in the way of whale boats fishing to strictly controlled limits in a manner which can be highly dangerous to But don't let me put you off the book entirely. It is a collection of prose, poetry and pictures about whales and dolphins. Many of the pictures

of the modern ones are meaningless. There are extracts from Moby Dick, of course, in which novel there is not much protest against whale catching, and all of the Book of Jonah is reproduced, happily in the King James's version. Yet I do not think this collection of this and than 2000 to the second s Foundations's "Save the Whales Car which is redundant and serves no good at all.



Making newspapers redundant?

BOOKS

Hark! hark!

the

Larkin

It is an agreeable irony that the

finest critic of our generation should be so reluctant to review. Telephone the Hull

University Librarian with the

proposition of a book to review.

and he will murmur polite

velleities that he had more time,

and that it had been a detective

story or a work about the

Beatles. Occasionally Larkin

agrees to review, which is why

he has called his pieces from the past 30 years Required Writing.

I can think of few other critics

whose reviews would be worth collecting; and none whose

collection would show so wide a

range, and be so continually

surprising and entertaining. The

subjects range from the manda-

rin to the pop, from new ideas

about Housman and Marvell, to

jazz record reviews and James film-Bond, the childish Batman

from Blades. One conspicuous

quality of Larkin's criticism is

its honesty. He is never scared to take the unfashionable view

of the Emperor's clothes, whether they are modernism in

the arts, Auden's poetry after he

left England, the attractions of

children, or himself: "Deprivation is for me what daffodils

He is funny as well as sharp:

"I should never call myself a

book lover, any more than a people lover, it all depends

sharp as well as funny: "Many

poets are paranoiac bores, and

those impure assemblages

known as poetry readings are a

wonderful new way of being paranoiacally boring." He is

often moving, as when recalling

were for Wordsworth."

what's inside them."

Required Writing

By Philip Larkin

(Faber, £4,95)

Whales

Edited by Greg Gatenby (Little Brown/Hutchinson, £27.50)

I thought the Greenpeace people were barmy

I thought the Greenpeace people were barmy before I saw this book. Now I know they are. Whales and dolphius are being slamphtered around the world, with increasingly bratal efficiency, and are in grave danger of extinction. The thought that these beautiful creatures may be destroyed for ever he troubling in itself; it is also a foreboding of man's inability to control his greed and selfishness. And so the major purpose of Whales: A Celebration is to gain support, both financial and moral, for the cause of principal and objection to their destruction and raise funds for the Greenpeace Foundation's "Save the Whales Campaign".

But Whales have long been in no danger of extinction. The International Whaling Commi-

sion was set up in 1946. As a result commercial

whaling has been rigorously reduced and controlled. It is estimated that the ten major species have a population of 2.8 million. The

total catch for 1983/4 was fixed at a little over

10,000. Whales are making a strong recevery

Fin whale from The Times Atlas of the

There is a problem with the white Bowbead

whale living in the Arctic. These are hunted by

Alaskan Eskimos for food and oil. Catching

into the Eskimo economy by companies drilling

for oil. So the Eskimos were able to buy more

whaling boats and kill more Bowhead whales. But not now. Members of the International

Whaling Commission have persuaded the US

Government to reduce the numbers which can be

79 in 1977 to a total of 45 for the whole of the

disappearance from whaling. Pollution in some

waters could become dangerous. Shipping noises

can disrupt the directional bearing on which

make it difficult for them but the ecological

es depend. Fishing for human nee

caught, to the annoyance of the Eskimos, fro

them is a part of the Eskimo culture and whaling is their chief status symbol. Money was injected

Oceans

from the depletions of centuries of whaling

Sandy Wilson on the lyrics of Cole Porter and Noel Coward

Born to set our toes tapping



ه الأصل الأصل

Cole Porter with Silk Stockings in 1961

London and Paris

The success of Hugh Casson's the Tower of the Winds in

drawings lies in their humanity Athens, but includes some of its

and sense of scale while his design elements and some from

photographic eye enables him the Choragic Monument of

o make buildings look right Lysicrates; The Hayward Gal-

His ability to show in a flash and in a few delicate colours exactly what he wants is a GLC under Sir Hubert Bennett.

The Complete Lyrics of Cole Porter Edited by Robert Kimball

(Hamish Hamilton, £25) The Lyrics of Noel

Coward

priceless gift.

adjective.

ing from a que

ut no matter to

sevences of appropriate to a contract of a c

be sitting near

ng a рапиль

ing of the N

d a note by a

some resction

I could see what

harrumphing as mally would be

r came up be

as a great sees

.i in future delm

ne liked especial

hether I suppore

n i know myselle

T LOS INICE CLOSE

cut impassor

periel sea near h

1.25 not arms

ce winding by R

ne nes grunden z

Len eren debent

್ರಾಣರಾಗ ಈ

१८ १३ (दास्ताका ह

ा दशाः स्टब्स्

- 1 17 ON 5

1.7.1 . t. m

- 5 5 5 5 Fe

The shelped

der er er

1.000

Facilities Control Control Facilities

1.7 -1 342 52

15218 181 XX.

التشك يستهن والدار

1214 (622 23)

The second secon

an despite;

27 " 72"

(Methuen, £9.95, paperback £3.951

My first memory of a Cole Porter lyric dates back to 1935. when C. B. Cochran presented Anything Goes at the Palace couplet went: "You're an ode by Theatre. My entire family went, a leading songster/You're a while I was banished to an aunt road where there ain't no

without artistic embellishment.

In Hugh Casson's London

(Dent. £9.95) his anecdotes are

always fresh and sometimes

quite unbelievable: did he really

wear a long college scarf and

staccato prose occasionally

brings one up short, but he is

never at a loss for an apt

It is curious that most of the

buildings he deals with are

actually worth drawing and odd

too is the fact that whereas his

guardsmen are always correctly

upright his civilians normally

The London Encyclopaedia

(Macmillan, £24), edited by Ben

Weinreb and Christopher Hibbert, aims to tell us every-

thing we should know about

London. It relies upon, and

acknowledges, many sources

including Pevsner and the Survey of London, but I am

worried by its inaccuracies. For

example, Sir John Soane's

Museum is referred to but has

no entry; the tower of St Pancras Church is not a copy of

lean into a strong wind.

in Scotland, but we had the records on the gramophone and I learned all the words of You're the Top - a task rendered far from easy by the fact that Cochran had cast in the part of Reno Sweeney, played on Broadway by Ethel Merman (Porter's favourite vocalist: every syllable of his lyrics hit the back of the balcony), a French lady called Jeanne Aubert. What is more, some of the lyrics had been Anglicized (by P. G. Wodehouse?) and one

lery was designed not by Ove

Arup's were the structural

illustrations apart. I was wrong.

it has much of interest, perhaps

an encyclopaedia. I wonder if

that is a good thing.

policeman who, at that time, Farming and The Leader of a

Then came his movie, Born Dance, in which James Stewart sang - not at all badly - fair/Why does she let Joan one of Porter's best romantic Bennett wear all her old hair?" ballads, Easy to Love, to Eleanor Powell, and Virginia Bruce, as a Broadway star, vamped him with I've Got You vamped him with I've Got You And in Farming we are told Under My Skin, and, during a that George Raft's cows fail to personal appearance on a battleship (Ah, the Thirties!). sang the musical and lyrical curiosity, Love Me, Love My Pekingese. No more Porter shows - such as Jubilee, Red Hot and Blue, and Leave It To Me - came to London in that decade, though some of their songs did; but during the War there was a rash of them: Dubarry Was a Lady with Frances Day and Arthur Riscoe, Panama Hattie with Bebe Daniels, Something For The Boys with Evelyn Dall, Let's Face It with Bobby Howes and Pat Kirkwood. The last did quite well, but the other three, which had all starred Merman in New York, failed to make much impact. But at the beginning of the 50s there arrived what many consider his masterpiece. Kiss Me. Kate. in which almost every song was perfection in itself and a perfect complement to the libretto. I say "almost" because Porter's wit, so scintillating in the 30s, became a little tarnished in the Shakespeare ("Kick her right in the Coriolanus"), downright

This World, a modern version of Amphitryon, though a failure, sounds like fun; but both Can Can and Silk Stockings were heavy-going. My favourite American lyricist is Lorenz Hart, but Porter was also, of course, like Irving Berlin, his own composer, and

although a lyric such as Night and Day may not read like much, when it is inextricably wedded to its melody it becomes something very special. In his best comedy lyrics Porter was urbane and delightfully flip, and numbers such as hear of it, the better!

used to chase speeding motor- Big Time Band are compenists, beating, if you can believe diums of the topics and personalities of the day. Take this from the first: "Let's speak of Lamarr, that Hedy so who today remembers that the blonde Miss Bennett suddenly went brunette in, I think, 1939? calf because "Georgie's buil is beautiful but he's gay" - the first recorded use of the word in that sense (and a bitter loss to lyric-writers, I may say, since it has so many rhymes!). It is a measure of the sophistication of Broadway audiences at that time and of the intimacy of Manhattan that almost everyone knew who and what he was

> This huge volume contains every single one of Cole Porter's lyrics, from his student days to his death, including many never used or cut from shows. It also has a foreword by John Updike and some attractive photographs (and two wrong captions: on p.138 "Virginia Bruce" should be "Una Merkel" and on p.220 "Janet Blair" should be "Cobina Wright Jr") but at £25 is hardly a snip. However, for Broadwa buffs it could be a useful corrective to the often misinformed drivel one hears on the radio (usually on Sunday afternoons).

Coincidentally Methuen have

republished the collected lyrics grubby. His next show, Out Of of Noel Coward. He once told me that he considered Cole Porter his only peer (he dismissed Hart as "vulgar") and, in a renowned collaboration, he added several choruses to Porter's Let's Do It, Coward's lyrics are, I think, better known in this country, perhaps because he recorded so many of them so superbly himself. Porter recorded a few of his - and extremely camp he sounds! There's no one to touch either of them today, I'm afraid; in the field of lyricwriting "Anything", it seems - and the less one can

Fiction

Phagors, fuggies and bips

the old excitement of jazz, and always sees farther than most of us. That is why it is worth persevering in asking him to review. His collected pieces are required reading, and the next best thing to a new collection of

Philip Howard

Japan's Computer Challenge to us that such machines are worth making.

three years 1981/3.

By Edward A. Feigenbaum & Pamela McCorduck

Michael Joseph, £9.95) The Fifth Generation is a lucid and powerful political tract. Its purpose is to launch a billion

dollar crusade in the United

States to develop computers with Artificial Intelligence.

known in the trade, as "making

The authors define AI, as it is

mimic intelligent human behav- has embarked on a Fifth

one of many possibilies dis-cussed in the book: a computer terminal trained to pick out stories that will interest you from hundreds of electronic

making.

news sources. Another is a geriatric robot to care for old people while listening to their repetitive stories of the past without ever becoming bored like a human companion.

But Feigenbaum and McCorduck rely more on the argument lustrial competition. Japan

The Fifth Generation iour." And they make an Generation computer project that will give it worldwide articulate attempt to persuade industrial dominance unless the United States devote similar esources to AL The Intelligent Newspaper is The Jap-scare approach, with

its appeals to American patriotseems to be working. The book has had significant political impact in the United States. where the government and computer companies are now rallying for the crusade.

The Fifth Generation is undoubtedly the year's most important book about com-

Clive Cookson

spaceship from Earth on which from dawn to dusk one is held, wait for it, the Helliconia Holiday Lottery. The summer's day at Giverny. The style, like the content, is impressionistic. "We live in a winner, in this case a boy called FOYLES ART GALLERY

By Brian Aldiss (Cape. £8.50)

Helliconia Summer

By Eva Figes

(Hamish Hamilton, £6.95) The first volume of Aldiss's These mistakes do not amount to much unless you Helliconia trilogy established an Earth-like planet which, he happen to be buffing up your facts for the BBC's Brain of hoped, mirrored our concerns. plus-fours at Cambridge? His Britain contest, but they are

"No one wants a passport to a nation of talking slugs." There was nothing sluggish about Helliconia Spring except its pace which, for me at least, Paris (Thames and Hudson, £25) makes a big initial impact. Author John Russell and I are destroyed that planet's "particumore or less of an age and our lar interest for the people of Earth." It read like a sophistifirst impressions of what I used to think of as the world's most cated shaggy-dog story revolvbeautiful city were much the same. Here he has made an ing slowly aroung the rivalry between man and that beastexcellent choice of paintings, prints and above all period photographs, but at first I species (which can see in the dark and stand motionless for hours) - the phagor. thought the rather small print of

Things hot up considerably in the text was merely to keep the this second instalment. It concentrates on the events of six months rather than hunrather too much. The book was dreds of years and it consigns first published in 1960 and has the phagors, albeit temporarily. been considerably enlarged to to a servile role. The King of Borlien, a moody mixture of Hamlet and Henry the Eighth, becomes convinced his country will only survive if it enters an alliance with neighbouring Oldorando. He is persuaded to Gontran Goulden divorce his beautiful Queen on the pretext that she has consorted carnally with dol-

phins - and marry the II-yearold Princess of Oldorando.

Never mind that the characters have names like runny

than medieval romance. What jars is the method by which we are made aware it is science fiction. Scrutinizing the antics of King Jandol Anganol and Queen Myrdem Inggala (try those without a hanky) is a Billy, gets a one-way ticket to Helliconia knowing full well he will succumb to the belico-virus and die. I could have done without Billy.

This novel's strength over its predecessor lies as much in the structure as the story, which, narrated in a round-about way, emphasizes Helliconia's principal difference with Earth - the length of its years. Other differences are conveyed by means of an indigenous vocabulary. In some places its details are so dense and technical that one glosses over them; in others a glossary is needed to dis-tinguish between fessups, fuggies and stungebags. In the main, though, this vocabulary does give credence to a successfully imagined world. It doesn't take a specialist to understand the Helliconain girl who com-"you're hurting my

"I have had my vision", proclaims the artist Lily Brisco at the end of To the Lighthouse. I have almost had Eva Figes's. Silken sometimes nylon. Light One cries Woolf yet again in reading Light which was shortlisted for the Whithread Figer certainly feels the static. tion Prize. One also cries Figes.

power and love; a tale which Waves. "Glowing yellow. It smacks less of science fiction spills into the room of wavering shadows and forms a pool on the floor." Not much has changed in Light, where "strips of light spilled on the waxed floor in bright pools." This novella follows a day in

> luminous cloud of changing light, a sort of envelope", explains Monet. "That is what I have to catch." In the blue-grey hush before dawn he goes to paint his lily pond in which, like a polished mirror, is trapped earth, water and sky. He blows smoke rings and feels himself inside an "aquamarine bubble".

> On dry land, as the sun floods the air with "white and gold, so that nothing was visible but light itself", his grandaughter, Lily, blows bubbles of soap from a clay pipe and feels "an urge to talk to pansies". A friend joins the family for lunch; Lily's widowed father returns from Paris and that really, is that. It is fragile, shimmering and somewhat transparent world that Figes paints; a world which though drenched with all the colours of the rainbow, leaves the mind a blank. To read her delicate, elegant, but unadventurous prose is to look through a stocking that is sometimes silken sometimes nylon. Light

> > **Nicholas** Shakespeare

SIMON BOLIVAR

10-6 daily entil 2 Jan.

113-119 Charing Cross Road, London W.C.2

Join the Poetry Book Society and receive in 1984

 The Society's quarterly Bulletin of poems and comment, and a free copy of the 1984 Winter Poetry Supplement Please send your chaque for £15.50 to: The Poetry Book Society Ltd (Dept C1), 105 Piccadilly, London W1V OAU

Beautiful books-ideal gifts

The Great Palace A lavishly illustrated history of the Palace

of Westminster, the cradle of British democracy, by the BBC's parliamentary correspondent Christopher Jones. £12.95

Blizzard's Wonderful Wooden Toys

Richard Blizzard gives full instructions for making the ingenious wooden toys demonstrated in his BBC 2 series. Over 30 projects, illustrated in colour. £6.95

The Making of a Continent

Breathraking colour photographs illustrate Ron Redfern's graphic account of the immense forces that have shaped the North American landmass through millions of years. £17.50

Delia Smith's Complete Cookery Course All you need to know for a lifetime of

enjoyable cooking and entertaining is here in this hardback edition of the best-selling BBC cookery course. £10.95 ·

Bimbashi McPherson

The letters of a scholar, linguist and born storyteller whose colourful career included military adventures at Gallipoli and Gaza. intrepid journeys across Arabia, and a spell with the Cairo secret police. £10.95



FROM MACMILLAN A FLAW IN THE SYSTEM EMMA LATHEN writing as R. B. DOMINIC 'A clever murder puzzle and expert crescendo of complications' H. R. F. Keating, The Times

THE RIDDLE OF THE THIRD MILE

COLIN DEXTER

'His mastery at tugging the reader round the next corner never flags.' John Coleman, The Sunday Times — **2**7.50 —

THE NAME OF ANNABEL LEE **IULIAN SYMONS**

Cunningly contrived and seductively written by one of the best craftsmen in the narrative trade' Christopher Pym. Punch

WINTER'S CRIMES 15 EDITED BY GEORGE HARDINGE

The lifteenth volume in the series, containing new stories specially written by twelve top crime fiction authors. — £6.95 **—**

ASK A POLICEMAN THE DETECTION CLUB

A gem from the heyday of English detective fiction, with Dorothy L. Sayers and four distinguished members of the Detection Club offering different solutions to a classic nurder

noses, for this is a familiar tale, "Light", began her last novel told intelligently and with Waking, which in its limpid, assurance, of survival and poetic prose recalled The Crime Hard truths about prejudice

The Dark Fantastic By Stanley Ellin (André Deutsch, £8.95)

Here is a book by one of the truth-tellers. In crime fiction, where emphasis is placed on boiling up excitement, ingenious reader tricking, and other tradesmen's devices, such books are rare, though Ellin is by no means the only truth-teller in the field. But he is decidedly there, in whatever aspect of his story he is handling. The nasty equally with the good are depicted so as you believe this is what such people are like, through and through. The tough

and the touching, the hater and the lovers, all are made to seem But excitement, that contractual quality in this sort of novel. is in no way sacrificed. Ellin's story tells of a madman, or near madman, determined to blow up a New York tenement inhabited by blacks and of the Italian-American private investigator who, by chance, is drawn view of the newest major crime,

into discovering what is hap-pening. And Ellin tells this tale

for a reason: to write about

prejudice. Centrally he con-

siders race prejudice, that itch so much more deeply embed-ded in the American psyche than in ours. (After all, it was at the heart of their Civil War almost within living memory, as ours with its equivalent religious prejudice is not.) But peripherally Ellin is able to deal with national prejudice and sex prejudice too, each reflecting on his theme, neither ousting his

Add that he writes American, that invigoratingly punchy language, and you have a book to savour. There are one-liners in the high tradition (a man "so cagey he wouldn't enter a confessional without taking his lawyer along") and there are incidental phrases sharp as cattle-goads ("The sight... goosed Mustache into action"). These come by the dozen. They speed you along at stampede

The Hanging Tree, by Bill Knox (Hutchinson, £7.95). Scots-eye-

video piracy, with not even

murder barred. If you can

imagine porridge made exciting,

State's Evidence, by Stephen Greenlenf (New English Library, £8.95). Today's version of the classic American privateeye tale with all the good ingredients, plus, alas, a plethora of long words over too many pages. The Pangersbourne Marders,

by Jeremy Sturrock (Hale. £7.95). Rollicking Georgian investigation into horticultural matfeasance. Period detail pops up a-gogo, if not always quite convincingly. The Russian Intelligence, by Michael Moorcock (The English Library, £7.95). Can you revise a jape? S.F. prodigal

prizewinner Moorcock has with

this 1966 nudge-nudge spy frolic re-vamped, bludgeon

sarcasm and all. The Cruise of a Deathtime, by Marian Babson (Collins, £6.75). Cumulative corpses aboard. with a sharp look at maritime fun. Miss Babson happily and adroitly light fantastics the trip.

H. R. F. Keating



THE TIMES DIARY

Going up, and up

principle of Buggins' turn, the heads of the three services rotating as overall chief. According to these rules, the next Chief should be Air Chief Marshal Sir Keith Williamson. It is far more likely, however, that he nt is tar more neety, nowever, that he will be passed over in favour of Sir John Fieldhouse, Chief of Naval Staff and First Sea Lord, who distinguished himself during the Falklands war, Last month, Sir John received a further distinction: he was made an honorary member of the Halley's Comet Society in a ceremony which took place in the King Henry VIII cellar at the Ministry of Defence.

Mandarin red

The Association of First Division Civil Servants, which is affiliated to the TUC, has a suitably workmanlike diary for 1984. It is bound in dark red leatherette and contains a London underground map and lists of leave allowances. Fittingly, for such a top people's union, it also includes a vintage

'Ark at that

London schoolchildren sang a new, downbeat carol at the ILEA carol festival earlier this week. Called *The* Reindeer Song, its chorus goes:

"I'm a fourth-rate, clapped-out reindeer, Can't get my footwork right, I'm gonna wreck that Yuletide

sleigh-ride, Gonna goof it on the night." HEA music coordinator Rosemary Mitchell, who wrote the lyrics, said she thought all the existing reindeer songs "very mawkish". She des-cribes her new version as "a streetculture kind of song - the children sing it in a very London way, like street arabs."

Discussing the noble pedigree of George de Stacpoole, new-born heir to a viscountry, marquisate and Ireland's only papal dukedom, the Irish Independent insists that the baby's ancestors came over with Sir William the Conqueror.

Flat out

Anyone about to park a radio-constocking should be aware that a fullsized family car is probably cheaper to run. A colleague returned a toy version to the shop where he had bought it the day before for his son's birthday. He complained that the toy had ceased to function quite early on the birthday morn and was told, "It's the batteries, Sir. They only last seven minutes." At £1.20 a set, that's more expensive than three-star petrol.

BARRY FANTONI



Books, books, books . . . we'll get fat on books'

Software

In announcing voting procedures for the Today programme's Man and Woman of the Year event, announcer Peter Hobday seemed to be asking for the title of Male Chauvinist of the Year for himself. He asked listeners who wished to nominate both a man and a woman to list the names on separate postcards because the BBC's computer could not cope with two names on one card - "the computer, I'm afraid, being somewhat human

Going down roses Next April, Chatto and Windus publish A Nice Girl Like Me, an eccount of journalist Rosie Boycott's battle with alcohol. The catalogue description runs: "After her time at the exclusive Cheltenham Ladies' College, Rosic found her way into the London counter-culture of the Seventies, experimenting with dope, sex and booze. She wound up in a Thai jail on drug smuggling charges.

She spent time in an Indian ashram watching a friend die of cancer...
Then somehow it all went wrong. Jacked up

London's casino owners had better look sharp now Doug is back in town. Doug isn't his real name but then neither is Frank Dragman, which he sometimes uses. Two years which he sometimes uses. Two years ago, Doug bought a computer and taught himself how to programme it to keep track of every single card used during a game of blackjack. Puzzled essino owners in Las Vegas aren't sure what he's up to but a lot of them, knowing he's up to something, have denied him entrance. Doug reasons that if he gets thrown out of every casino in America, he may have to settle here; hence his reluctance to reveal his hence his reluctance to reveal his real name. He can be seen on television in A Wedding in Las Vegas, on BBC1 on December 27. What you can't see is how he uses computer technology to get a mathematical advantage over the

Coming to terms with the evil eye

The Commons are dithering on the brink of television. Resistance looks dated and lastditch. Yet we will still have to be pushed into our final decision. That push into the twentieth century could well be adminis-tered by a bastion of the nineteenth, the House of Lords.

Instead of concentrating on the realities of our role and how it can be made relevant to a modern society in which people get most of their news and information from television, the argument in Parliament has been dominated by prejudice and fear. Most MPs still like to see the chamber as a forum for persuasion by deliberation. In fact, of course, we have government by party, the verdict pre-ordained. Yet the party battle can have no din, its stage no audience, unless both reach the public. At the moment they clearly do not. On this rational basis. there is no real argument against television. We use it or Parliament continues to decline in reliance, respect and public standing.

. Television has the audience whose attention the politicians seek. Unable to cover parliamentary politics in any mediagenic way, it has been forced to stage its own political circuses with Sir Robin and Alistair and others as ring masters. We now view the results with a mixture of fear and envy, eager to appear but always ready to cry foul.

Parliament deals with eternal verities; television sensationalizes, trivializes, dilutes with entertainment. In short, it distorts. But the other fear is contradictory. We also worry that television will show Parliament's reality, the vast acres of empty benches, MPs sleeping, gossiping, picking their noses,

As the House of Lords prepares to debate the television of its proceedings, Austin Mitchell MP urges his colleagues in both houses to take the last steps towards admitting the cameras

or alternatively shouting, screaming, hounding Mrs Thatcher and generally re-enacting

feeding time at Whipsnade.

The arguments against admitting the cameras are as strong, as prejudiced and as irrelevant as ever, but the Commons have now voted, albeit by a small majority, in favour of the principle.

Younger MPs are less deferential to encrusted tradition; public opinion is in favour and most other legislatures have shown the way. Finally, cable is coming, with it the ability to do what radio should be doing; providing continuous coverage of the kind that those interested can tune into and drop out of as they wish.

This is the importance of the Lords' vote. Because television confers importance on anything it covers - indeed many people assume that nothing can be important unless covered by television - televising the Lords would threaten the Commons', primacy. More important, though, the Lords can show that television can improve and

not demean, that serious discussion of serious issues does occur.

It's a shame that the raw material, their lordships, is not as good as we can offer. Yet their experience will allow fears to vanish like mists before the rising sun. Soon we will all be wondering why we never had television before. What took us so long?

Which leaves only the technical problem of what kind of coverage. My own Bills have been based on introducing the Canadian system: coverage by unobtrusive, wallmounted cameras, neutral mid-shots of the Member speaking with no cutaways or reaction shots, the whole controlled by the Commons itself, just as Hansard is. This makes for duller television - the broadcasting organizations are not happy with it - but I opted for it because it makes introduction

Unfortunately, such coverage is expensive: installation in the USA cost \$1.2m. The television channels can be asked contribute but the costs must come from the public purse, which is hardly an attractive proposal for a government like the present. The Lords, being bolder spirits, may well opt for the alternative, which is to hand themselves over to the TV organizations.

The Government could opt for a compromise: outside money, ultimate control inside. These considerations are tactical and technical. The reality is that we stand on the brink of change. The Government should take us there.

The author is Labour MP for Grimsby.

@ Times Newspapers Limited, 1983

Land of myth and missile: Roger Boyes reports from East Germany

Behind the wire, a chill wind

War and peace, hell and heaven: visions of the apocalypse crowd the thickset woodland of Thuringia, with its witches and its imps, its T-72 tanks and sparkling new missiles. This is the front line of the Warsaw Pact and the nervousness of the East Germans is everywhere in evidence. In the air there is Kriegsstimmung, war-mood, though the official talk is of peace, of special peace shifts in the factories, of concerts for peace, of peace film

Soviet soldiers are ubiquitous: political officers with relatively long hair and bulging briefcases read Izvestia on the commuter trains, callow conscripts from Kirghizia, barely able to speak Russian and bewildered by the Germans, thrust a movement order at a passer-by, hoping for directions they can understand. The smell of their damp snow-sodden gaberdine mingles with the scents of Christmas, the pine and the candles.

Hell, we know from Thuringian mythology, is in East Germany. The story goes that a pious English accounts) named Reinswig was informed that her husband, recently dead, could be heard howling and screaming in hell's torment from deep within a cave in the village of Sacttlestaett. At the entrance of hell, she set up a chapel to administer to the damned and for a while the soul of her husband was at peace.

Nowadays in Saettlestaett the images of hell and the loud gnashing. of teeth come from the television Germany - the notable exception is Dresden - can pick up West German television and there was scarcely a family in the state that did not follow the recent parliamentary debates in Bonn on the stationing of cruise and Pershings. For once the Schwarze Kanal - the Black Channel - did not undermine the East German propaganda machine, but rather supported it, fed the new myths of Thuringia to the East

German viewer.
It seemed as if devil-in-the-flesh Reagan, assisted ably by his apprentice Helmut Kohl, had trampled on public opinion and imposed a new tension on East-West relations that would above all hurt the East Germans. ("Do you think this is going to make it any easier for us to travel to the West? It's a mistake, a blunder": thus a young teenager who in the West would clearly have been a Green.)



The Bundestag vote, poached from the television screens, had two other effects on the public mood: it made it easier for those whose official role is to justify new Soviet missiles to the East German population and it has made the work movement in Eastern Europe more difficult (though, they would say, more urgent).

Red banners in Weimar, in Erfurt, shout about the indestructible friendship with the Soviet Union and the Soviet army, rather as an Oxford Street tout will hoarsely advertise the merits of a toy designed to withstand the bombardment of a three-year-old. The Russians are known, often ironically, sometimes with a pitying shrug, as the "friends". There are quite a lot of friends: most western estimates say 380,000 men in East Germany, a large proportion of them in Thuringia. Add some 10,000 main battle tanks and the armoury of long and not-so-longrange missiles and it becomes clear that this friendship, if not indestruc-

tible, is at least enduring.

Moreover with an East German "people's army" of 115,000 and an active force of 50,000 border troops, there seems little doubt that this is one of the most densely militarized areas in the world. As befits a friendship sealed in Potsdam rather than heaven, the Russians keep their distance. In their Erfurt barracks they have their own cinema, library and clubroom. When they come to town they are kept on a tight leash.

Free German Youth (FDJ) activists deny there is any tension between the Russians and the East Germans and say too that the new western missiles will cement the relationship. "As soon as the Bundestag made its decisions there were spontaneous meetings in factories to discuss the situation. There is no room for doubt any

But there are doubters still. Many church communities have been expressing their fears about the new Soviet missiles, though they must do so discreetly, for this is dangerous terrain. Speakers at the recent Mecklenburg synod criticized the missiles, and the parish of Babelsberg sent a letter to the party leader, Erich Honecker - printed in the party daily Neues Deutschland saying they were deeply afraid of a deterioration in the situation between the two superpowers" (without pinning the blame solely on

the United States).

The swords-into-ploughshares symbol of the East German peace movement, possession of which was once enough to attract detention and questioning, is back, printed on bookmarks and pamphlets.

The difference between the West and East German peace movements. besides the obvious contrasts in size and legality, is that the West is concerned with protesting against its limited sovereignty, the sense of powerlessness that comes when American hardware is distributed throughout the German countryside. The East Germans have lived with limited sovereignty for a long time and they know that a Soviet withdrawal is not feasible, not a realistic goal.

Instead, the movement - nobody knows how many people it embra-

ces, perhaps several hundred in Jena and East Berlin - concentrates on trying to slow down the pace of the militarization of East German society. Priests complain that children have problems at school if they do not take part in para-miliforced as part of their contract to take part in shooting exercises.

The peace activists in Jena, some of whom are now in jail, want more: open discussion of the possibility of a nuclear-free Europe; the honouring of the right of conscripts to serve in construction brigades rather than carry arms; a guarantee that women will not be recruited into the army. The harassment of these activists

But in general Kriegsstimmung leads not to dissident pressure for action against Soviet missiles, but rather for a more sympathetic attitude to Honecker's leadership. This Mr Honecker exploits with some tactical skill. He tells the Central Committee that new Soviet missiles will be stationed at a faster rate to counter the cruise and Pershing, but this is firmly identified as the fault of the West. At the same time he declares that he is open to any new initiative to improve relations with Bonn.

It is the mime of injured innocence, an oddly credible act for his citizens. And somewhere amid all the manoeuvring, buck-passing and propaganda games, the actual cause of the fuss, the stationing of Soviet SS-20 missiles, has been forgotten, buried under the images of nuclear war and nuclear peace, of

But why no artistry on the outside too?

Just over a year ago Michael Heseltine, the minister concerned, announced that all the schemes in the competition for the National Gallery extension on the adjoining bomb site had been rejected, but that one of the three finalists, Ahrends Burton & Koralek (ABK), in association with Trafalgar House, had been invited to meet the trustees to produce a mutually acceptable

At last the new scheme has been unveiled, prior to an application for planning permission and an inevi-table public inquiry.

The original competition, a joint

affair which combined architects and property developers, resulted in almost as chaotic a situation as most Victorian competitions, in which notoriously, the winner never got to build his design. As well as ABK, designs by the well-known American architectural firm of Skidmoor Owens and Merrill and the high-tech whizkid Richard Rogers were commended (or would have been had this been an ordinary compe-

It was then learned that the he uses get a design, but Mr Heseltine, in a fit of patriotism – this was not long after the Falklands war – decided on a British firm and chose ABK. The

Richard Rogers design had been damned by the praise of the president of RIBA for the way it said "sod you" to the other buildings in Trafalgar Square; this inaugurated a new phase of architectural criticism. As might be imagined, the designer of the Pompidou Centre in Paris and the new Lloyds Building in the City had draped the outside of his building in brightly coloured pipes, and at the corner by the Gallery he had designed a tower in the form of an oil rig.

ABK, on the other hand, had eschewed all such flashiness and designed a building surprisingly Roman in character, a square block, the inside scooped out in a great crescent, from which you entered the gallery, the elevations strongly symmetrical with Caracalla-like windows and a curved roof pierced with avail lunettes.

The design had a gravitas suitable to its position and although, like all the other designs (because of the brief), did not make any attempt to improve the facade of the National Gallery itself – which has always worseld an unstisfectory backdron. proved an unsatisfactory backdrop to one of London's very few imperial spaces – did at least offer an architecture which could happily take its place beside its neighbours

It has been questioned whether the Gallery needs the extra space, but even if it does, no effort was made to consider any other solution to its problems. The most obvious would be to extend the National Gallery upwards and pay for this by selling the bomb site to the highest bidder. But one of the troubles with competitions is that the brief is

So the architects were landed with the problem of designing a building with mutally incompatible functions, an art gallery above a prestige office block. An office on this site can only be used as a headquarters building, which Trafalger House intends. It was no doubt this almost impossible task that caused all the delays in announcing the new scheme.

But alas it has meant that all the quality of the original design has been lost in the process. Instead of the Caracalla windows we now have a typical framed building of the late 1960s, sheets of glass below for the offices and panels of Bath stone above. This stone contrasts insensi-tively with the Portland stone of some of the plinths in the new buildings and, of course, the buildings to either side of the

The most important new addition

glass-faced tower which, like the Seifert Prudential building in the City, ends in a series of stone planes and what look like scaffold poles. The circular court is retained from the earlier but to little purpose now since the entrance is from the street by the tower. The courtyard is left merely to generate a minor cyclone round which all the rubbish

Trafalgar Square will blow.

Perhaps it is too much to expect today that we might see classical architecture on a public building (though many buildings in the private sector now being built, even in the City, are using classical details) but is it too much to ask that an extension to the most important of English art galleries could at least have some art, either sculpture or murals, on the outside?

And for that matter, why must all

the galleries be barren of any architecture, just great bland shells to exhibit art divorced from all human contact and anything that

A great deal more work must be done before this building can become a worthy addition to even the wet architecture of the National Gallery.

Roderick Gradidge

Ronald Butt

Floored by their very own flaw

Mr Giles Radice, Labour spokesman on education, Mr Fred Jarvis of the National Union of Teachers, and Mr John Swallow, president of the National Association of Head Teachers, have pronounced judgment on the Cox-Marks report on Standards in English Schools. Their finding is that the Department of Education and Science has been traduced.

Baroness Cox and Dr John Marks, of the National Council for Educational Standards, had pro-duced a report whose research showed that the examination results of grammar and secondary modern schools together were better than those of comprehensive schools. It immediately encountered bitter hostility from educational writers. Sir Keith Joseph, Education Sec-retary, then asked the DES statisticians to appraise the report. Subsequently, a series of leaks from the DES told the world that the Cox-Marks research had been found, by the department's experts, to be

"seriously flawed". Verbaum extracts of parts of the DES critique, selected to convey this message appeared in parts of the press, but Baroness Cox and Dr Marks were in no position to defend their research since the DES would not give them a copy. Eventually, however, the authors managed to get a copy from a journalist less hostile to their point of view. They also received a letter from Sir Keith Joseph refusing any DES funding for their future research, but suggesting a meeting between the authors and

DES statisticians. The meeting took place in the presence of Sir Keith, and the statisticians admitted that an error of their own in appraising the report had been responsible for the doubts about the representativeness of the Cox-Marks sample. They were now reassured that the sample had been representative.

The only significant question remaining was how far class and economic circumstances were material to such research. It was agreed that the Cox-Marks report had taken account of as much evidence of this sort as was available from the DES but that the DES ought to, and would, make more such evidence generally available.

Thus an amicable conclusion was reached, after which Sir Keith published the agreed DES statement welcoming the pioneering work of the NCES, and accepting its statistical validity. Contrary to some reports, he said, the DES did not regard it as "seriously flawed". Where, then, had this accusation come from? Not from the chief statistician. Mr Wakefield, who pointed out that he had never used

The question is of considerable interest now that Mr Radice, writing to The Times (Dec 3) has con-demned the "blatant political pressure applied in an attempt to override the DES's careful assessment of the report" and Mr Jarvis and Mr Swallow in a further letter (Dec 6), have said that Sir Keith should speak up for his staff against its critics given the "constitutional limitation" (no irony is presumably intended)" on their freedom to respond to public criticism."

Having now obtained a copy of the leaked (if less than "careful") DES critique, I am able to explain all, and a wondrous story it is. The critique was in three parts. First, there was the statisticians' report. This, despite its own admitted statistical error, was by no means crudely hostile to the Cox-Marks research, which it recognized as pioneering work serving "a most useful purpose."

Secondly, there was the department's own "commentary" (also six pages) by the schools branch. Though it spoke of "serious criticisms" of data and methodology, it noted the report's "stimulae to public debate" particularly since "exam results are now very much on the agenda in comparing different types of school system. But what matters is the third part, a two-page covering memorandum by Mr N.

Stuart of the School Branch. "Attached is the Department's commentary commissioned by the Secretary of State," he wrote. "It concludes that the research methods were flawed to the extent that the findings must be open to serious question." As for the "clusive prospect" of a final, decisive piece of research to resolve the differencebetween the two sides of the schools system argument, "I am driven towards the conclusion that this is a fundamental political and philosophical divide, with research just one of the instruments of battle."

This was "important in consider-ing where we go next". If the NCES were refused funding. Mr Stuart wrote, the Secretary of State would "upset his political friends." But if he said yes, there would be "uproar in academic circles (which, precisely, I wonder?) where there is no confidence in the NCES's pro-fessional ability to conduct statistically-based research".

There must, he thought, be a temptation to "hold the ring" and for the DES itself to commission an authoritative piece of research work in this area. He then describes, briefly, two possible models for it, adding blandly: "Whatever the model, a good deal of further work would be needed (and I note now that at its present complement my branch does not have the manpower available to take this on) before research bodies were invited to tender for what would be an expensive and lengthy project."

Oh, Sir Humphrey, bow your head for you have met your better! Was there ever a neater way of condemning a piece of research, unheard, behind the closed doors of Whitehall, and of putting its purpose on ice? But it was the leaked polemic of the edited condemnation of which, of course, I do not suggest that Mr Stuart himself was aware) which was the really heavy stuff, denigrating bona fide research which would have been defenceless if Sir

Keith had not intervened. Such is the officialdom to whose rescue Messrs Jarvis, Swallow and Radice gallop with, as their only ammunition, a letter from Mr Wakefield to the NCES authors, and Sir Keith Joseph's letter turning down the NCES funds application, both of which were written before the departmental retraction. They should do their nomework better.

All this has serious educational implications but it is also an example of an increasingly prevalent kind of Whitehall leak (particularly from the "social" departments, which have their own highly politicized positions) designed to frustrate any development repugnant to received departmental

The attempted descrediting of the Cox-Marks report is one of three such incidents from the DES. It has backfired, and the authors have been able to defend themselves, but only by accident. It is, of course, the business of the journalist (with few exceptions) to publish what he can get from any source. But it is not the business of civil servants to indulge in this kind of politics. When a department has something of this sort to say, it should say it openly, provided its Minister agrees.

Paul Pickering Run from the rabbit, run, run, run

of the local constabulary and rabbit experts brought in to track him down. Buck, as he is called, is from New Zealand and is apparently rather larger than a Labrador, being four and a half feet long. He has a nasty temper when roused.

"It's a sign", said my grandfather. "White beasts are always a portent of doom and disaster, and things going wrong in the world." Certainly if one caught sight of pink-eyed Buck starting to dig Bakerloo Line-sized burrows under one's house it would be bad luck indeed. Buck is dangerous when cornered,

and far from the well-behaved, cultured creature with a waistcoat and pocket watch, that Alice meets in Wonderland, he has a hatred of the precious Pommie attitude to rabbits as cuddly bundles of fur who will repay with affection a draughty hutch and occasional mouldy cabbage. He loathes children.

"If threatened by a stranger, Buck would first try to find a way out, to run", said his owner, Mr Arthur Butterfield. "But then, if there was nowhere left to go, he would stand and fight, biting and scratching with his teeth and claws. He is very powerful." In short, Buck is the rabbit equivalent of Moby Dick.

"He was always all right with me though", said Arthur, a former haulage contractor who took to rabbits after his business folded. "You just have to get to know him, but my wife could not get near him. He didn't like anyone he didn't know and I would never let children play with him.

There's no way a total stranger

could do anything with him, and a friend of mine got terrible scratches when we were having a look at one of his cars. His claws are half an inch long and razor sharp. If someone has rustled him, he must have had a

But sightings of the antipodean

An enormous white rabbit is lurking albino leaping along the streets on among the slag heaps of south cold winter nights in search of the Yorkshire, having evaded the efforts odd lorry-load of lettuce argue against his being turned into enough lapin à la mourarde to feed a family of four for a week. Rawmarsh police, on whose beat

the animal had his bungalow-style hutch, do not give up easily. "Do you know that, sold as a stud animal, it could be worth £15", said an enthusiastic superintendent. Every kitten it sires is worth 50 pence, and a female rabbit is missing

One tap-room theory is that Buck is being made to sire hundreds of other potential Bucks which will be sold cut-price under very large counters in less than respectable pet shops. Another is that rabbit fighting, with two colossal antipodeans kicking, biting and gouging hell out of each other, is the coming fashion in a recession-hit area. No one can afford to keep bull terriers

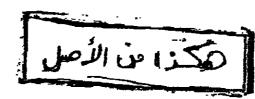
anv more. My grand-dad's terrier, a confirmed vegetarian, shows no enthusiasm to bunt the monster. And just imagine the shame of admitting to the wife that one's ferrets had been gobbled up by Buck like so much fettuccine. Hare coursing would be a riot if the greyhounds

suddenly encountered him.

But while the big white Buck might bring an end to these simple northern pleasures as we know them, what does the ghostly creature signify in supernatural terms? What disaster does he foretell as we sit huddled in our homes these winter

nights while he stalks abroad?

It is no coincidence that Anthony Wedgwood Benn is trying to hop into Eric Varley's safe seat just a few miles to the south, in the peaceful town of Chesterfield, the direction in which the monster rabbit is said to be heading. For when there's a white rabbit around one can be sure that the Mad Hatter is never far away, and as Grand-dad says, the bigger the rabbit the made and the begreat the rabbit the rabbit the made and the rabbit the rabb the rabbit the madder the hatter.



_ord

has ard's

nuth

ing t of

P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WCIX 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

TIME TO SIT TIGHT

It is very tempting for Britain to changed. At last the ever-rising ments in fellow member-states -Community has always been important in the British econpartners. In the past Britain has except rant and rave. By behaving very badly, we have each year managed to bully or cajole our partners into giving us some without British consent. of our money back.

We had to behave badly, because the rules were loaded against us before we ever joined the Community, through a deal between France and West Ger-many in the mid 1960s. France got the Common Agricultural Policy as the price for opening its market to German industrial goods. The policy meant that agricultural products could be sold throughout the Community at a fixed price, protected by a common external tariff and maintained through a common fund which purchased any surplus. By a further twist, the prices of many products were fixed higher than France would have required, so as to ensure that West Germany's relatively inefficient farmers did not lose

Britain, with few, but relatively efficient, farmers, and with consumers used to cheap imported food, had little to gain from this arrangement but until

sit back and enjoy the crisis into cost of the policy has provided that it is a price worth paying which the failure of the Athens us with a lever, as well as because the Community as a summit has plunged the Euro- bringing at least some of our whole, not just Britain, needs an pean Community. The essence partners some of the way round equitable financial system and a of British complaints about the to our point of view. Others beside us are beginning to feel ture. There is no need to that it is too expensive, and that the expenditure pinch. In any far too high a proportion of the case the Community cannot, money spent goes on agriculture, without a unaminous decision of a sector which is relatively less its members, extract from them an income equivalent to more omy than in those of most of our than one per cent of value added in all taxable transactions, been able to do little about this Spending as it now is, the Community is about to hit its

> Britain wants a package of reforms including reduced ex-penditure. If Britain is not satisfied expenditure will have to be reduced anyway. So this time Britain does not need to behave badly. She can sit demure and smug, with arms folded, until her partners come up with a proposal she is willing to accept.

> That being so, suggestions that we should withhold our budget contribution or resort to sanctions against our partners are quite unnecessary and betray a misunderstanding of the situation. They would only be in order if our partners resort to breaking the rules in an attempt to ignore our demands. On this issue we can afford a policy of "no first strike".

What we should be doing now is calculating the price we can reasonably expect to charge for our eventual agreement to an increase in "own resources", and deploying our most intense and persuasive diplomacy to convince our partners - that is. now has lacked the clout to get it public opinion as well as govern- Europe.

reasonable balance of expendienvenom the atmosphere. On the contrary, we can afford, and we need, to mount an offensive de charme. We should draw attention,

especially, to the plight of the most innocent victims of the present crisis: the Spanish and Portuguese, who are waiting for the Community to pull itself together sufficiently to give a clear answer to their applications for membership. It is in the context of their joining, as members with a lower than average per capita GNP, that an overall increase in Community expenditure would actually make some sense. The package that includes such an increase must also include terms for their admission. Otherwise there is a real risk that Spanish attitudes to the Community, in particular, will go sour.

Spain, like Britain, has histori-

cally been ambivalent about her relationship to the European continent. In the last ten years or so she has made tremendous efforts to affirm her European identity. If now rebuffed, or kept waiting indefinitely on the doorstep, she may have second thoughts. That would have negative implications for her membership of Nato, for the prospects of defusing the Gibraltar issue (and so for Anglo-Spanish bilateral relations), and perhaps even for Spanish democracy. Avoiding it should be a high priority, for Britain and for

ANSWERING THAT FILM

that he and his BBC colleagues had "responsibilities far heavier than had ever fallen to the lot of any other group of individuals". Even Lord Reith perhaps dropped this hyperbole in a spirit of sombre raillery, but his successors have never lost sight of the weight of responsibility that control of the media imposes. Neither have politicians, who sometimes court and sometimes resent the independence of those in charge of the means of publicity. A complex and partly unwritten code governs the relationship between government and broad-Michael Heseltine is reported to have proposed a new the public to be reminded of clause in that code by asking for exclusive television time to make a comment at the end of the film The Day After on ITV

on Saturday.

Reviewers who saw the film in the USA last month found it striking in dramatic force and technical effects. Mr Heseltine's desire to strike out into the field of dramatic criticism has less to do with production values than with possible political effect. Fiction does not have to be a major work of art to have political impact: Uncle Tom's fiction, however distorted he fiction.

it made people attend to a great injustice, and its influence on opinion was profound.

Mr Heseltine is acutely aware unilateralists gain the initiative in the debate over defence. The danger is real. CND is preparing itself to capitalize on fears and despondencies that the film may provoke. The Government is the film.

sentimental and unsubtle, but risks making the film out to be an error to give the appearance George Shultz did so in the USA, but the conventions are different there, and perhaps the message implicit in such a step is has ever sought a right of

Lord Reith observed in 1927 Cabin was also sentimental, but may have considered it to be. Such a precedent would harmfully trivialize ministerial statements and express lack of trust in the judgments of the broadof the danger of letting the casting authorities and of the

> The Secretary of State has the option of requesting a formal ministerial broadcast, which would go out on all channels right to respond energetically. BBC as well as ITV - and would The horrors of nuclear war are give opposition parties a right of evidence that can be turned to reply. The unwritten code does account by advocates of security not oblige the authorities to through deterrence and the accede to his request, but they search for peace through bilateral would be unlikely to refuse even negotiation, quite as relevantly where it was so plainly an as by unilateralists. It is well for excessive response. Mr Heseltine has been invited to take part in what is at stake from time to the discussion programme aftertime, as Mr Heseltine appreciated when he urged people to see wards, but such programmes rarely rise far above the bandying of slogans, and he is right to But to seek exclusive time to be reluctant. A minister of the put an official gloss on the film Crown never lacks means of immediately after it is broadcast making his views public, and it is more important than it is. Mr of trying to get round the conventions by seeking what would in effect be a ministerial broadcast, without right of reply for his opponents. The British different. No minister in Britain public is not so immature that it cannot be trusted to keep its television reply to a work of head over a piece of science

NEWS MANAGEMENT IN MOSCOW

The appearance of Soviet leaders at press conferences in Moscow is part of a more sophisticated approach to the Western media; it is not however a step towards more open government. The iob of a foreign correspondent in the USSR is difficult. If he pursues the news in a manner considered normal in other countries, he risks immediate expulsion for espionage. He is obliged to obtain permission from the authorities before making any trip out of the capital. Yet if he confines himself to analysing reports in the official press he may as well operate at home and save his employers the vast expense of maintaining a Mos-

cow correspondent. The Kremlin has long been distributing its own publications, translated into the major languages of the world, in the hope of influencing public opinion outside the Soviet block. Like the foreign broadcasts of Moscow Radio, however, these periodicals are so clearly propagandist in style and content that their impact is minimal. Now the Soviet leaders have discovered that if they are prepared to be photographed and interviewed by foreign correspon-dents, their views are assured more news space and attention in the West than when merely circulated in their own controlled media.

aimed at persuading the public in NATO countries that their government, by proceeding with the deployment of US missiles in Western Europe, were wholly responsible for the Soviet departure from the Geneva talks on intermediate nuclear forces.

Moscow was clearly sending a message to those who wish to disarm the West unilaterally, encouraging them to continue their demonstrations. Mr Georgy Kornienko, a deputy foreign minister, denied claims by Western leaders that Soviet negotiators would soon return to Geneva "as if nothing had happened" and Marshal Ogarkov hinted that the stategic arms talks (START) which end their current round on Thursday are also at risk. He also seized the opportunity to attack the US air raid on Syrian positions in Lebanon, calling it "bandit

The problem for the organizers of such press conferences is that Western correspondents are undisciplined, and persistently ask awkward questions. Queried about the state of President

action".

Andropov's health, and as to whether he was recovering from

Monday's press conference a serious operation, to account with three leading Soviet spokes-men, including Marshal Nikolai days, Mr Leonid Zamyatin Ogarkov, the Chief of Staff, was angrily repeated the official line days. Mr Leonid Zamyatin angrily repeated the official line that the Soviet leader, who has not been seen in public since mid-August, had been suffering from a cold, but was now able to deal with the main matters of government.

> While earlier press conferences, such as that held in April by the Foreign Minister and Politburo member Andrei Gromyko, were obviously presenting the views of the top party leadership, both this latest session and the September conference on the Korean airliner gave prominence to the military in the person of Marshal Orgakov. But this does not mean that the military are determining foreign policy in the absence of firm leadership by President Andropov. All three leaders at Monday's press conference are members of the party's Central Committee. Marshal Ogarkov is also First Deputy Defence Minister, the Defence Minister himself, Marshal Dimitri Ustinov, is a full member of the ruling Politburo. There is no evidence to suggest that any major divergence exists in the foreign policy aims of party leadership and military command. Both are firmly united in their hostility towards the West.

journalist to bring out a paper when we had no local quarrel. Among those who supported my stand at

News of the World, but for some

NGA members who use their

contempt for journalism. I hope those who see their path to trade union triumph marked by that time were people as diverse as Mr Joe Wade, of the NGA, and the square white blanks in the free press realise that the union might fail to late Lord Kemsley.
When, on December 4, NGA secure a chair for itself in this game of musical chairs if free trade members at the News of the World unionism is one day itself destroyed decided to censor an article. I bled. not for Sir Woodrow Wyatt as the and the music stops. concerned journalist and not for the

Yours faithfully. CLAUD MORRIS. 15a Lowndes Street, SW1. December 15.

instance not contempt of court, but

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

US policy in Central America

From the US Representative to the

Organization of American States

Sir, I would like to respond to a

letter that appeared in your paper on

November 30 concerning the "grow-

ing threat in Central America is troubled. My
Government welcomes positive

European engagement in the search

for solutions to the region's prob-

lems. We would welcome as well an effort by Europeans to understand

First, we are providing a great

what we are trying to do and why.

deal more economic than security assistance to the region and we have

offered the nations of Central America and the Caribbean guaran-

teed duty-free access to our market

through the President's Caribbean

Second, we are encouraging all of the nations in the region to broaden

democracy and respect for human

rights which must be the keystones

to social and regional peace. We have made clear that we are troubled by abuses in El Salvador. Nonethe-

less, in the midst of turmoil. El

Salvador held an election in 1982

where 80 per cent of the population

Third, we seek an environment in

which nations of the area can engage

in reforms without the fear that

Protection is needed and we are helping to provide a shield for these

Finally, we support wholeheart-

As to Nicaragua's role in the

region, it should be recalled that in

July of 1979 the OAS cooperated with a broad segment of Nicara-

edly the Contadora peace process, which offers the best hope for a

March, 1984.

vulnerable societies.

regional solution.

Safeguarding the homebuver

From Mr Graham Lee Sir, In all the argument about the House Buyers Bill one fact is, perhaps, being lost sight of. This is that essentially the whole business of who does conveyancing is about consumer protection.

Whatever the rights or wrongs of the so-called "monopoly" of solici-tors in conveyancing matters, the Austin Mitchell Bill is an appalling piece of drafting which, by any objective standard, will substantially and seriously reduce the protection

of the consumer - the homebuyer. What the buyer requires is the certainty that the home he is buying will belong to him, with no problems; he is not buying an insurance policy, which is all the Bill provides for

A recent survey undertaken by MORI (whose Bob Worcester has been described by Austin Mitchell as the "best pollster in the business") for The Law Society reveals that 62 per cent of homebuyers consider the most important thing they want their solicitor to do is conduct the work thoroughly, whilst only 4 per cent think giving the cheap quote is most important.

This, together with the fact, already reported by you, that 87 per cent of recent homebuyers are satisfied with their solicitor's service, demonstrates that Austin Mitchell has got it quite wrong.

A licensed conveyancer under this Bill, which provides for no qualifi-cation, training, or test of com-petence at all, is hardly likely to be able to produce the thorough job the homebuyer wants. House buyers beware!

Yours faithfully, GRAHAM LEE, Secretary, Professional Development Department, The Law Society, 113 Chancery Lane, WC2.

December 6.

From Mr Paul Randall

Sir, Ms Jane Bradley suggests (December 6) that the public would practical experience". If the experience is a prerequisite of the insurance, how is it to be gained?

The title of "solicitor" is not easily come by and the cost to practitioners of their indemnity policy is far from inconsiderable. Yours faithfully, PAUL RANDALL, 31 Avon Road.

Sunbury-on-Thames, Middlesex. December 6.

The Severn barrier From Mr C. K. Haswell

Sir, The letters of Mr Richard Cottrell (November 19) and Dr Geoffrey Kellaway (November 25) relating to the crossing of the Severn estuary merit correction in the of the two existing driven context tunnel links.

The first, constructed between 1873 and 1886, was the original Severn tunnel, providing a rail link between England and Wales. It was a great feat of engineering, carried a course of premature death, out in the foreknowledge that it was no easy task. Indeed, it remains seriously injured on British roads arguably Britain's most celebrated during the 1970s were laid end to tunnel, only second to Brunel's famous first crossing beneath the Thames. Today technical advance has made the means of tunnelling more effective.

The second Severn tunnel, which

crosses below the present bridge, is the CEGB power-cable link. My firm acted as the consulting engineers responsible for the project and I can assure Dr Kellaway that one of the most comprehensive geotechnical investigations of its

kind took place.
An extract from my paper, read to the Institution of Civil Engineers in

1973, stated:
In that the tunnelling works were considered to be a difficult task from the inception of the project it is considered that, in the context of the exploratory data, the correct decisions on choice of parameters were taken. Further, it is considered the methods of attack (construction) employed resulted in completion of the tunnel successfully with due regard to the important aspect of safety.

To say, as does Mr Cottrell, that "The history of true tunnelling in the Severn grounds is not a happy one" is untenable. Further, to place the problems encountered in the construction of the CEGB tunnel in the same category as those met in the earlier tunnel is totally incorrect. A third Severn tunnel is perfectly

feasible. Yours faithfully, C. K. HASWELL Charles Haswell and Partners, Consulting Engineers, 99 Great Russell Street, WC1. November 28.

Credit where it's due

From the Secretary of the Associ-

ation of Consulting Engineers Sir, Your front page report (November 25) about UK export performance is as cogent as ever. But is it not time that you altered your conventional examples for invisibles"?

British consulting engineers have recently been credited with invisible earnings at the rate of some £565m per year, an average of £47m per month. That the UK had a net invisible surplus of £160m in October must be due in considerable part to the contribution of consulting engineers.

November 28.

Do we not deserve an occasional mention? Yours faithfully, P. J. M. PELLEREAU, Secretary, The Association of Consulting Engineers. Alliance House. 12 Caxton Street, SW1.

unprecedented step by the OAS and, as part of the process, the Sandinista commandantes formally pledged that they would take measures leading to political democracy, economic freedom, and inter-

national non-alignment. The United States welcomed these promises and consistently sought to work with the leaders of Nicaragua, by providing economic assistance and through negotiation.

Yet, instead of good faith negotiations, instead of a verified termination of the export of subversion, instead of fair political competition through elections open to all groups, Nicaragua is characteized today by swollen military forces, pressure on those who do not support enthusiastically the regime, controls on trade union activities, persecution of the minority Miskito Indian population, censorship of the one remaining independent news-paper, closure of radio stations, disregard for religious freedom, continuing support for guerrilla subversion in neighboring countries, and the presence of some 11,000 security and other personnel from Cuba and the Soviet block.

voted despite threats from the guerrillas with "Vote today, die tonight". Now El Salvador has fixed a date for presidential elections in Despite all of these negative developments and the unease they engender we would welcome efforts by the Sandinista leaders to make good their promises to the OAS, To outsiders will take advantage to this end, I wish to reaffirm to your promote subversion and violence. readers, that the United States is working with the Contadora nations to help convert broad agreement on principle into reality. Sincerely,

J. W. MIDDENDORF, US Representative to the Organization of American States, As from: Department of State, Washington, DC,

is needed, particularly where the

offender is of previous good character and a store's layout

designed to encourage impulse buying has encouraged impulse shoplifting.

It is absurd to suggest that the best

interests of criminal justice are

served by prosecuting all alleged shoplifters regardless of age, physical

or mental condition, and the existence of a real possibility that a

mistake has been made; and stores

should not expect the public purse to

A requirement that they pay costs

and perhaps damages when such cases are lost, combined with

trenchant public comments of the

kind made by the Recorder in this case, might lead to their adopting

pay the cost of such prosecutions.

USA. December 1.

Prosecution by stores

From Ms Vivien Stern Sir, Baroness Phillips sugge (November 24) that the Recorder's by protected from negagem means to conveyancers by the virtue of their peing insured on an indemnity basis, for shoplifting have encouraged the notion that stores like Woolworth's notion that stores like Woolworth's law against theft of their goods.

This is simply nonsense. Stores, like anyone else, have the right to legal protection against theft; but shoplifting cases range from those involving organized gangs of shop-lifters to cases of muddled shoppers, often elderly, who remove goods without a clear intention to steal.

If those in the latter category are to be spared the stigma of a prosecution and court appearance for a crime they have not committed an attempt must be made to distinguish them from deliberate shoplifters.

Even where the theft is deliberate in some cases a police caution - official or informal - may be all that

Fatal statistics

From Dr Trevor Smith

Sir, In stating in your editorial today (November 25) that smoking kills 40 times as many men as road accidents you greatly underestimate the significance of road accidents as

If all of the people killed or end they would stretch from London to Edinburgh and back again. In addition, for every serious injury there were three or four minor injuries.

In 1981, 5,840 people were killed. over 77,000 seriously injured, while 236,000 received minor injuries. Horrific as these figures are they still fail to reveal the true impact of road accidents as a cause of death. To appreciate this fully we must consider not simply the number of people killed, but the age at which they die. If we assume a life expectancy of 75 years and compare the number of years of life expectancy lost from the various

emerges. Thus in a single year, lung cancer be". claimed 38,300 lives, five times as many as the 6,831 lost in road accidents. It would appear at first sight therefore that lung cancer is by far the greater problem, but in terms of loss of life expectancy there is not a great deal to choose between the two - lung cancer deprived the population of 312,000 years of life expectancy, road accidents 255,000 vears.

causes then a more realistic picture

In Britain road accidents are by far the major killer of those under 35. In 1980, 3,280 people under the age of 35 died as a result of road accidents, while cancer of all kinds claimed 2,507 lives and diseases of

From the Reverend G. Thompson Brake

Sir, It seems to suit some churchmen to resurrect the dichotomy between "personal" and "public" Christianity. In particular there is a disposition to associate "individual" or "personal" faith with a Tory philosophy of individual enterprise and achievement and then conclude that only a radical social religion has true validity.

One result of this is the adoption

of political socialism and the attachment of "radical" insights of the faith to give it a quasi-theological content. Thus the dichotomy is perpetuated, not by those whose emphasis is on personal faith, but by those who are left-handed.

The Methodist Church, in which I am a minister, is widely acknowledged for its concern with social issues. Its founder, John Wesley, said: "Christianity is essentially a social religion and to turn it into a

However, John Wesley's social

more reasonable and sensitive policies.

Yours faithfully, VIVIEN STERN, Director,

National Association for the Care and Resettlement of Offenders, 169 Clapham Road, SW9.
November 28.

the heart and circulatory system 1,299 lives.

Smoking is certainly the major cause of premature death in Britain today, but road accidents come a very close second. Yours sincerely. TREVOR SMITH 97 Grieve Street

Dunfermline, November 25.

Nuclear metaphor

From the Right Reverend Trevor Huddleston, CR

Sir, The Minister of Defence is quoted today (feature, December 2) as saying: "... the seamless robe of deterrence exists." Whatever the force of Mr Heseltine's argument for the use of more and more hideous nuclear weapons in the name of peace, he might at least respect the susceptibilities of Christians in his use of metaphor. For us there is only one "seamless robe" of significance. It was that one taken from the crucified Christ by the soldiers with the words, "Let us not tear it but cast lots for it to see whose it shall

It is hard to think of a more blasphemous comparison than that between the seamless robe of Christ at the moment of his supreme selfgiving for the salvation of mankind and the horror of cruise and Pershing and all the other weapons of our day.

If the minister desires an appro-

priate metaphor I suggest he uses that phrase from St Mark's gospel: "The abomination of desolation standing where it ought not." **†TREVOR HUDDLESTON,**

Yours faithfully, House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, West Yorkshire.

Way of the Cross

solitary one is to destroy it". That's a useful text for the critics of your leading article to latth on to.

concerns arose out of personal faith. "You have nothing to do but save souls", he said. That, he believed, was man's fundamental need. This conviction arose out of the sense that his own soul needed saving. It was his personal experience of salvation which came to him on May 24, 1738, at Aldersgate Street which proved to be the motivation of his entire ministry.

The societies he formed were not "oressure groups" for social action, but the means whereby personal faith was nurtured to maturity. If there is one lesson to be learnt from the eighteenth century evangelical revival and social reformation it is that public faith springs from personal faith.

if it was true then, when social conditions called for radical measures, is it not true today? Yours faithfully,

G. THOMPSON BRAKE, uperintendent Minister, The Methodist Church, London (liford) Circuit, 19 Bethell Avenue, Essex. . .

November 24....

Hope for young guans to ease the replacement of the Somoza regime. This was an

From Mr Ray Hurst Sir, Although Francis Pym (feature, December 1) is justified in referring to the "economically wasteful" and "humanly damaging" effects of unemployment, it is the "socially divisive" aspects of the problem which he emphasised which must be of the greatest concern.

of the greatest concern.

Unemployed young people in particular, especially those experiencing long-term unemployment, react to their despairing situation by becoming apathetic and complacent and allowing themselves to drift into a sense of total hopelessness. This is not generally reflected by spontaneous and aggressive anti-social behaviour on the streets (although it is important not to ignore the rise in the number of burglaries and the relatively large number of those aged under 24 among those whose crime

is detected).

Although the new Youth Training
Scheme has been generally welcomed and supported by those involved in assisting unemployed young people, the fact should not be that there are currently over 400,000 unemployed teenagers aged 18/19 years who are not eligible for entry to the scheme. Also, the published unemployment statistics do not divulge the total number of those waiting to enter their first real job. If those in Government special schemes are included, the numbers currently in this category must be about 750,000, at least.

Society still attaches a stigma to long-term unemployment. In the eyes of too many employers the longer a person is unemployed the more unemployable they become. The Government must make strenuous efforts to provide more paid employment for those young people still waiting for their first oppor-

tunity of employment.
The recent reluctant decision of the Manpower Services Commission, because of financial constraints, to curtail recruitment to the Community Programme, a much-needed scheme for the long-term unemployed, is to be deplored. The allocation of more resources to schemes of this kind should not be based solely on grounds of com-passion but because it would be investment in sound common sense, considering the alternatives.

Yours faithfully, RAY HURST, Honorary Secretary, The Institute of Careers Officers, Careers Office, Fry Street, Middlesbrough,

Cleveland. December 6. From Mr I. J. Woolf Sir, In America they talk about "getting back to work". In Britain

Is there a moral in here somewbere? Yours sincerely, I. J. WOOLF, Special Forces Club, 8 Herbert Crescent, SW1. December 6.

we talk about "creating jobs".

Restriction on parole

From Sir David Davenport-Handley Sir, As an admirer of the work of Dr Julian Candy I was sad to see that he had found it necessary to resign from the Parole Board, of which I

am a member.

He says in his letter to you of November 22 that his views are shared "in whole or in part by very many of his colleagues". I am not

one of them.

I strongly believe that the Home Secretary of the day had the right to change the parole restrictions. He is exercising a statutory discretion and if it is a political decision that also is his right, and indeed duty, reflecting as it does the clear mandate received in June to provide greater protection for the public.
Of course, one would expect all

cases to be referred to the board, as in the past, and not, as suggested by Lord Hunt in his letter (November 30) only those selected by the Home Yours faithfully,

DAVID DAVENPORT-HANDLEY, Clipsham Hall,

Winged chariot

Rutland.

From Dr W. I. Pumphrey Sir, I would like to thank your many correspondents for their replies to my letter (November 12) on minimum time intervals and for their wide-ranging observation of areas where there may be intervals even smaller than I had envisaged.

I was especially interested in the negative time concept proposed by Mr Christopher Fagg (November 17) since the possible existence of such time intervals had escaped my notice. He is entirely correct, of course. They do exist and I now realize that he has formalized a saying of my mother that "someone had picked her up before she had fallen down", although she was referring not to buses moving slightly faster than the speed of thought but to our local grocer, who invariably wrote to her about the state of her account when she was still debating the size of her next

It seems to me entirely appropriate to call the basic unit of time a "Hume", as proposed by Mr Alpin (November 21) since it is clear that a "Hume" can be negative as well as positive. I only wish I had had a "Hume" by me in my university days, when I invariably had to echo the words of Hobart Brown, "Backward, turn backward, O time in your flight and tell me just one thing I studied last night".

Yours faithfully, W. L PUMPHREY. 28 Fitzwilliam House, The Little Green, Richmond, Surrey. December 1.

was the depart

ientary departschools branch c of serious and serious and serious serious serious control and s ow very mich of maring different stem." But when yetem." But when yetem. But when yetem beart, a two-page idum by Marin in a cool Branch.

he Departments ne Department he wrote. research method e extent that the

open to senon, or the cluster to the cluster to senon, or the cluster to the cluster to the different to the school of the schoo official in consideration in consideration in consideration in consideration in consideration. If the NCB and ing. Mr State World in friends, " Would be " upon to state in the consideration in the consideration in consideration he NCES's In o conduct states

ne thought be, to commissions ece of resem He then describe ible models for Whatever & eal of further to i iznai i note na . complement to have the manpose e this on being were invited t would be a right project." met your base e meater way e

The of Texas the clased drops C percent 3 ... N251 2 240 ted condensa-~3 i 30 tete⊋ 1...) 11.19 E - いたで世 n zwinteier (b 5 7 35 Earlie ्रिक्ष स्टब्स् १ २ क्षेत्र च्याचेत्रक क्ष er er und Siland applicant 77/3 97

...... Ta to the product 4:---errit Filler ----2.117.24.2

يسان في الراب

. . . N.E.

abbii

NGA dispute From Mr Claud Morris

Sir, Some years ago, in a now forgotten national print dispute, I resigned the chairmanship of the Welsh Newspaper Proprietors' Association rather than lock out my NGA staff and be involved in one of those games of musical chairs that

have destroyed many a free news-

In that instance I defended the NGA's right to work with me as a temporary muscle to show in this



COURT AND SOCIAL

at the Dominion Theatre, London,

Mrs George West, Major David Bromhead and Mr Victor Chapman

were in attendance.

The Princess of Wales this morning visited The Queen Elizabeth II Silver Jubilee Activities Centre, Burseldon, Hampshire.

Her Royal Highness, attended by Miss Arms Beckwith-Smith and Lieutenass Company

Eberle, RN, travelled in an aircraft

December 7: The Duke of Gloucester, as President, this afternoon attended the Annual

General Meeting of the Royal Smithfield Club at Earls Court Exhibition Centre, London.

Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Simon Bland was in attendance.

December 7: The Duke of Kent, as President of the Football Associa-tion, today attended the 100th Association Football Match

Association Football Match between the Universities of Oxford

and Cambridge at Wembley Sta-

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Mr Eric Price Holmes will be held

A service of thanksgiving for the

life of Mr Peter Arne will be held at St Paul's, Covent Garden, at noon

at St Margaret's, Westmins

Lieutenant-Commander

KENSINGTON PALACE

of The Queen's Flight.

YORK HOUSE,

ST JAMES'S PALACE

COURT

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

BUCKINGHAM PALACE
December 7: The Right Hon
Margaret Thatcher, MP (Prime
Minister and First Lord of the
Treasury) had an andience of The
Queen this evening.
The Queen, Colonel-in-Chief,
Royal Tank Regiment, honoured
the Officers of the Regiment with
her presence at dinner this evening
at Marchant Taylors' Hall.
Her Majesty was received on

at Merchant Taylors' Hall.

Her Majesty was received on
arrival by Major-General Roy
Dixon (Representative Colonel
Commandant), Major-General I. H.
Baker (Colonel Commandant) and
Major-General R. M. Jerram
(Colonel Commandant) The Duchess of Grafton, Sir Villiam Heseletine and Major

winim rieseletine and Major Hugh Lindsay were in attendance. Th Princess Anne, Mrs Mark Phillips, Patron of the Royal Tournament, was present this evening at a Reception at St James's Palace to Jamesh the Brown's Palace to launch the Royal Tournament of 1984 (Chairman, Major-General James Eyre).
The Princess Anne, Mrs Mark
Phillips, Commandant-in-Chief, St

John Ambulance and Nursing Cadets, and Captain Mark Phillips, this evening attended the St John Gala Ball at the Inter-Continental Hotel, London, W.1. The Countess of Lichfield was in

Luncheons

aw Society the president of the Law Society, Mr Christopher Hewetson, was host at a function at 60 Carey Street, esterday. Among those present:

Letional Maritime Museum he Hon Anthony Cayzer, Chair-ian of the Trustees of the National aritime Museum, was host at the rangural luncheon for the Famish chibition committee of honour at recuwich yesterday. This comittee has been set up in support of Maritime Finland Exhibition ing held at the National Maritime

useum in 1985. Among those present were:
Ir Bida Pasthen, the Flandsh Ambassador,
Earl of Gowere, Michister for the Arts, Dr.
In-Dik Jarsson, director-general, Flandsh
artitine Administration, Mr. Kalerro
Jioals, St. Hugh Casens, Mr. Erick Arts,
Velsinger Semonal, Professor W Mead,
Ir Neil Cossons, director, National
Liritine Museum, Dr. Basil Greenfall,
ortner director, and Mrs. Mary Bown.

Reception

Diplomatic Neighbours The Diplomatic Service Wives Association and Diplomatic Neigh-bours held their annual reception for the ladies of the Diplomatic Corps at Lancaster House yesterday.
The guests were received by Lady
Howe, Honorary President of the
Diplomatic Service Wives Association, Lady Acland, president, Mrs Jane Reid, chairman, and Mrs June Summerhayes, Chairman of Diplomatic Neighbours. The guests of bonour were Lady Richards, Mrs Malcoln Rifkind, Mrs Richard Luce and Mrs Raymond Whitney.

Weavers' Company: The Lord Mayor, Mr Alderman and Sheriff R. C. L. Charvet and Mr Sheriff R. C. A. FitzGerald, were College, Sir Monty Finniston, Mr Mrs N. Dean, of Manchester, livery dinner of the Weavers' Company held at Vintners' Hall and were received with the other guests Sir Oliver Chesterton.

Others present inicitided:
Lord Cornock, the Admiral President of the
Royal Naval College Greenwich and Lady
Cassels, the Recorder of Lordon and Lady
Mistin, Lady Royal of the Royal Naval
Lady Novich, Sir Kenneth and Lady Finniston.
Lady Novich, Sir Kenneth and Lady Finniston.
Lady Novich, Sir Kenneth and Lady Finniston.
Lady Novich and Lady Sir Lady Harris, the
Mistin and Lady Harris, the Mistin of Lady
President of William and Lady Harris, the
Comment of Chartered Secretaries and
Administrators and Dr L W G Tutt, the
Comment of Police for the City of
London, the Master Cutter in Haltamshre.
The Master of the Morthanto of the City of
Edinburth, the Meeter of the City of
Edinburth, the Meeter of the City of
Etinburth, the Meeter of the Coll.
Freening of the United Wards Cinh, the
President Convener of the Trades House of
Cassgow' the Prime Warden of the
Basiletmakers' Company, and the Misters
of the Gievers', Tobacto Plue Makers' and
Tobacto Blendens', Frufterers' and Saliders
Merchants' Company, and the Misters
of the Gievers', Tobacto Plue Makers' and
Tobacto Blendens', Frufterers' and Saliders
Merchants' Company, and the Misters
of the Gievers', Tobacto Plue Makers' and
Tobacto Blendens', Frufterers' and Saliders
Merchants' Company, and the Misters
of the Gievers', Tobacto Plue Makers' and
Tobacto Blendens', Frufterers' and Saliders
Merchants' Company, and the Misters
of the Gievers', Tobacto Plue Makers' and
Tobacto Blendens', Frufterers' and Saliders
Merchants' Company, and the Misters
of the Gievers', Tobacton Red Blendens
Comment Countries. were received with the other guests by the Upper Bailiff, Mr Stephen D. Graves, and other officers of the company. The Lord Mayor replied to the civic toast proposed by the Upper Bailiff. The toast of the guests was proposed by the Upper Warden, Mr J. G. Y. Radeliffe, and the response was made by the Bishop of Rochester.

The musical entertainment after dinner was provided by Janiculum. Canning House

Sir Peter Macadam, President of the Hispanic and Luso Brazilian Council, was host at a dinner given last night at the Hyde Park Hotel in honour of Ambassadors and Heads of Mission of Latin America, Spain and Portugal. The guest of honour was Earl Jellicoe, Chairman of the British Overseas Trade Board.

Others present included:
Viscourd Monigomery of Alamein, SirLesile Bowes, Sir James Hotel SirLesile Bowes, Sir James Hotel SirLesile Bowes, Sir James Hotel Williams,
Includes of the expective committee and of
the Latin American Trade Advisory Group
4: Compiler Korse.

today had the honour of being received by Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother, Honorary Colonel, The London Scottish, upon relin-

The London Scotish, upon reinquishing his appointment as Colonel of the Regiment.

Colonel J. A. D. Anderson also had the honour of being received by Her Majesty upon assuming his appointment as Colonel of The London Scottish Regiment.

Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother, a Master of the Middle Temple, was pleased to dine with

Temple, was pleased to dine with her fellow Benchers at the Middle Temple this evening.

The Lady Grimthorpe and Sir Martin Gilliat were in attendance. KENSINGTON PALACE

December 7: The Prince of Wales arrived at Newcastle upon Tyne Station in the Royal Train this

His Royal Highness subsequently toured and opened Moorside Community School. Community School.

The Prince of Wales, President, the Wildfowl Trust, this afternoon visited Washington Waterfowl Park, Washington, Sunderland.

His Royal Highness, Honorary

Commodore, Her Majesty's Coast-guard, later opened H.M. Coast-guard's Maritime Rescue Co-ordi-nation Sub-Centre at Tynemouth. The Prince of Wales, attended by Major David Bromhead, returned to London in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight.

The Prince of Wales and The Princes of Wales Pairon of the Pairo

The Countess of Lichfield was in attendance.

CLARENCE HOUSE | December 7: Colonel A. Niekirk | Dec

Lord Trend, Chairman of the

Trustees of the British Museum, gave a dinner last night at the British Museum in honour of Lord

inauguration of the Pamela Hartwell Room.

Charterhouse Founder's Day dinner

was held last night at Charterhouse. The speakers were the Master of Charterhouse, Mr Oliver Van Oss, the headmaster, Mr Peter Atten-

borough, Sir George Labouchere and Mr H. Boyd-Carpenter.

The Coningsby Club entertained Viscount Whitelaw, CH, at dinner last night at the Cariton Club. Mr Andrew Mitchell presided.

City Livery Clab
The Lord Mayor and Sir John

The Econo

the chair.

British Museum

Charterhouse

Coningsby Clab

Alderman David Ro

Sir Oliver Chesterton.

Service dinner

Cartier

اد در دوال همور در دروه و دروه دروه المستخصص والمن المراقع المنافع المنافع المنافع المستخصص والمنافع المنافع ا المام دوال همور دروال والمنافع المستخصص والمنافع المنافع المنافع المنافع المنافع المنافع المنافع المنافع المناف

Leicestershire and Derbyshire

Association of British Chambers of | Birthdays today

Mr Sammy Davis, Jr, 58; Lord Diplock, 76; Mr Lucian Frend, CH, 61; Mr James Galway, 44; Mr Maurice Green, 77; Lord Prys-Davies, 60; Sir Arthur Rymill, 76; Mr Maximilian Schell, 53; Dr Sir Alan Stewart, 66; Sir John Storrar, 92; Mr Michael Unger, 40; Sir William Wood, 67. Committee of the Association of British Chambers of Commerce entertained Mr Norman Fowler, Secretary of State for Social Services, at dinner last night at the Cafe Royal. Mr J. G. Ackers was in

> Latest wills Mr Frank Henry Biddle, of Epping, Essex, left estate valued £1,018,025 net.

Forthcoming marriages

Hartwell Room.

Others present included:
The Countess of Birkenheed, Lord Welderfeld, Baroness Brk, Lord Windlesten, Beroness Brk, Lord Windlesten, Bertanderfeld, Baroness Brk, Lord Windlesten, Bertanderfeld, Baroness Brk, Lord Windlesten, Brk, Marken, De Holleys, Sir Martyn Beckett, Sir Arthur Drew, Sir Francis Sandilands. Sir Jan Trethawan, Dr David Wilson (director of the museum), Mr K B Gardner, Mr Jonathan, Desetten, Miss Margaret Hall, Mr Edward Litele-Smith, Professor William Watson, Mr Trever Williams, Mrs Alam Buchanam, Mr M Bartington, Miss Cella Gleer, Mr G R Collies, Dr Celtus Fox, Ir Margaret Lytterton, Miss J M Rankins, Mrs Lestica Rawan and trustees and members of the council of the museum. Mr J. Palmer and Lady Laura Elliot The engagement is announced between John, younger son of Mr and Mrs William Palmer, and Laura, daughter of the Earl of Minto and Lady Caroline Ogilvy.

Mr.J. C. Coke and Miss J. C. Elkins

The engagement is announced between John, son of Mrs Jean Coke and the late Mr Charles Coke, of Nottingham, and Jayne, daughter of Mr and Mrs Derek Elkins, of Mr P. B. R. Coldstream

and Miss A. N. Perry The engagement is announced between Benedict, second son of Patrick Coldstream, of Islington, London, and Jennifer Rowntree, of Middleton Stoney, Oxfordshire, and Alison, only daughter of Norma Donaldson, accompanied by the Sheriffs and their ladies, were present at the annual dinner of the City Livery Chub held last night at Guidhall. Mr Jack Neary, accompanied by Mrs Neary, presided Perry, of Oxford, and the late Tony

Perry. Mr J. Dean

and Miss J. S. B. Carrie College, Sir Monty Finniston, Mr Mrs N. Dean, of Manchester, Mr and Mrs J. M. B. Currie, of Kensington, London.

Mr S. L. Heap

The forthcoming marriage is announced from Cambridge between Simon, son of Mr and Mrs Alan Heap, and Hilary Ann, daughter of Mr and Mrs Winfield Chislett, of The Fort St Ceorge In England, Cambridge.

Mr R. M. Kemp and Miss M. E. Aldhous

The engagement is announced between Richard Mark, only son of Mr and Mrs L. Kemp, of Dulwich, and Margaret Elizabeth, second daughter of Mr and Mrs J. R. Aldhous, of Bath. Mr S. Kenney and Miss R. A. McClain

The annual dinner of the Leicester-shire and Derbyshire (Prince Albert's Own) Yeomanry was held last night at the Cavalry and Guards Club. Colonel P. T. S. Bowlby presided. The engagement is announced between Scott, son of Mr and Mrs D. Kenney, of Atlanta, Georgia, and Rebbeca, eldest daughter of the Rev F. M. and Mrs McClain, of Winnetka, Illinois.

Mr N. S. Mann and Miss K. B. Jones The engagement is announced between Nicholas, younger son of Dr and Mrs James Mann, of Dulwich, and Katharine, younger daughter of the late Mr David Prys Jones and of Mrs Prys Jones, of

Mr G. N. Music and Miss C. M. Brace

The engagement is announced between Gregory, youngest son of Mr Bertram Music and the late Iris Music, and Candida, younger daughter of Dr and Mrs Arnold Bruce,

and Miss J. Smith and Miss J. Smith
The engagement is announced
between Anastasios, younger son of
Mr and Mrs T. Spalas, of
Kyparissias, Greece, and Judy,
younger daughter of Mr and Mrs
Peter D. Smith, currently of
Treanddur Bay, Anglesey, North

Mr M. A. H. Stimpfis and Miss C. D. E. Wethered The engagement is announced between Mark Andrew Haig, elder son of Mr and Mrs Frederick Stimpfig, of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and Clemency Diana Elizabeth, daughter of Mr and Mrs Anthony Wethered, of Northend Common, Oxfordshire.

and Miss J. Rockwell
The engagement is announced between Mark, son of Mr and Mrs J. M. Williams, of Budock, Cornwall, and Judy, daughter of Mr and Mrs H. Rockwell, of Pinner, Middlesex.

Marriage

Mr D. J. P. O'Neil and Miss A. C. Tenn

The marriage took place on Wednesday, December 7, in the wednesday, December 7, in the private chapel at Vaynol Hall, Bangor, Gwynedd, between Mr Denis O'Neil, eldest son of the late Mr Leslie O'Neil and of Mrs O'Neil, of Sydney, Australia, and Miss Charlotte Tennant, daughter of Mr Andrew Tennant, of Muiresk, Aberdeenshire, and Mrs Oliver Steel, of Winterbourne Holt, Newbury, Berkshire.

Science report

Space shuttle tests may invalidate ear theory

Tuesday by a test conducted by scientists aboard the space shuttle Columbia. The dis-covery about the inner ear-study was a sidelight to research into the broader issue of the human body's adap-

of the human body's adap-nation to space.

The finding, which came in the flickering of a crew member's eye, was made as the Columbia was in its eighth day of flight. When warm air and then cold air were injected into the ears of Dr Ulf Merbold, the first European crewman on the shuttle, his eyes flicked in the direction of the source of the changed

the designer of the experiment, explained that the theory about the response, known as the Barany effect, held that the thermal stimulus created convective currents in the fluid of the inner ear's semicircular canal. These currents were believed to make the body think it was moving in one direction or another, thus causing the ear's balance-controlling vestibular organs to react accordingly. If they did not, doctors took this as a sign that defects in the organs were probably responsible for the bout of dizziness.

Source: New York Times



Chelsea, cutting the first of a selection of cheeses presented to the hospital by the English Country Cheese Council yesterday, assisted by (from left) Mr Albert Green, Master cook; Debby Hulme, the National Dairy Queen; and General Sir Robert Ford, governor of the hospital (Photograph: Suresh Karadia).

Church news

Appointments
The Bishon The Bishop of Portsmouth, the Rt
Rev Ronald Gordon, to be chief of
staff to the Archbishop of Canterbury at Lambeth Palace, from next
May, in succession to the Right Rev
Ross Hook Ross Hook.

Clocese.

The Rev K A Bailey, Vicar of St Peter's.
Southrea, diocese of Portsmouth, to be
Vicar of St Alban's, Copaor, same diocese.

The Right Rev J G H Baker, formerly
Bohop of Hongkong, to be assistant Bishop,
diocese of Caulidiord.

The Rev D I Barnes, further education
project others, elocese of London, to be
presed-change of Heby Trinity, Southell. priest-in-charge of Febry Trinity, Southell, same dioces.

The Ray G D Bottoms, team vicer, parish of St Cacilla's, Parsons Cross, Shetljeid, diocese of Sheffield, to be Vicar of St Mary Magdalene, Alsager, diocese of Chester.

The Rey M J Bridger, team vicer of St Mary Nagadaene, Alsager, diocese of Chester.

The Rey M J Bridger, team vicer of St Mary Nagadaene, Alsager, diocese of Chichester, to be priest to-charge of United Parish of Brentford, diocese of Landon.

The Rey R R, Device, Chaptain to the Rey Rey Mary Nagadaene vicer, research team ministry, diocese of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich.

The Ray P H C Dicloses, cursie of Husuity Bordon, diocese of Guildford, to be Vicar of WrecCeinstein, some diocese.

The Ray P W J Follos, vicar of be Augustine's, Lejecation, diocese of Lejecation, to be Vicar of Whetstone, some diocese.

The Ray B V Gattipe, permission to officiale, diocese of Chester, be be Vicar of St. Jameshawd. rue diocese.
The Rev N H Gerrams, curate of Bicester
cup ministry, diocese of Oxford, to be
hapitain. Queen Alexandra Hospital,
oshism, diocese of Portsmouth.
The Reve J W Haywood, Vicar of Chifton.

The Rev W T S Moore, honorary curate of St John the Barrist. Shedneld, discoss of crements, to be Chaptain to the Counters foundation for the Counters and discose of Winchester. The Rev A B Morton, acting priest in sarge of Stanton Prior and Marisbury ionese of Blackburg.

The Bav C Murriet, priest in charge of St Biford's, diocese of York, to be Vicer of Iriday Irelate, diocese of Carlisle.

The Bav K J Princhard, Vicer of St John to Evangelist, Weston, Runcorn, diocese of Issiler, to be Vicer of St John the Baptist.

Test Medic, whrea, same diocese. The Rev H I L Russell, Vicar of St Jude's, othingham, diocese of Southwell, to be also ssistant Rural Dean of Nottingham, same

The Rev B Selvey, Vicar of Cirveleys and ceneral secretary of the Board for Mission and Unity, diocese of Blackburn. to be chapman of the Board for Mission and Unity, same diocese.

John Copley's "Portrait of Mrs Thomas Gage"

Masterpiece to be

sold by tender

Agnew's, the Bond Street returns to London for exhi-

dealers, are experimenting with a new way of selling a master-piece by inviting interested submitted to Agnew's by noon

began in America and flowered discussions on the matter and in London. Nowadays it is his come to the conclusion that the

can interest

setts from 1774-1775.

the portrait of Sir Thomas Gage painted in 1768-69. It left the

Gage family before the last war

and turned up on the New York market in 1971 when it sold for

\$210,000; it now belongs to the Paul Mellon collection of British art at Yale. That price

was established before the

The picture will need an

export licence before it can leave the country. Mr Evelyn Joll, chairman of Agnew's, said

yesterday that the firm had beld

authorities were likely to see the

museums and collectors to on February 24.

a new way of selling a master-

tender for John Singleton Copley's "Portrait of Mrs Thomas Gage". Copley is a great American painter of the

eighteenth century whose career

early American portraits that

are the real moneyspinners. Mrs Gage is one.

It is being insured for £1m and, in the present buoyant

market for American art, could

eventually sell for several

Agnew's are acting on behalf of the present Viscount Gage.

The painting was commissioned in 1771 and has descended in

the family where its identity

and importance were long lost

sight of until the recent resurgence of scholarly interest

in the American school. It comes from the important collection of pictures at Firle Place in Sussex, the family home. The sale of the picture is for the purpose of establishing a

maintenance fund for the house

million pounds.

contributes much to our knowledge of the life of the era. They owed their survival to the fact that they were impounded on the arrest of Lord Lisle in 1540, and their seeing the light of day in Miss Byrne's edition, to her remarkable labours. She herself regarded them as "the lost moment that

was Tudor England" Born in May 1895 Muriel St Clare Byrne went to school in Liverpool and took her degree After the First World War, during the latter stages of which she was an Army Education lecturer at Rouen, she was an Extension Lecturer for nearly 20 ears at Oxford and London Universities, From 1923 to 1955 she was a lecturer at

OBITUARY

Miss Muriel St Clare Byrne,

OBE, FSA, who died on December 2 at the age of 88,

was a writer and, for over 30

years, lecturer at the Royal

well as being an extra-mural

university lecturer. But she will

be best remembered for her massive edition of The Lisle

Letters, which were published

after almost 50 years work on

them on her part, in 1981.

She also wrote many popular works on historical and literary subjects and her Elizabethan Life in Town and Country (1925) went through eight editions and was widely translated. The Elizabethan Home (1925), The Elizabethan Zoo (1926) and a selection of the letters of Henry VIII which she edited, were also popular.

Editor of 'The Lisle Letters' But what was to become the central preoccupation of her life gripped her from 1932 when she read her first Lisle letter among the 18 volumes of 'State Papers where she had been researching

MURIEL ST CLARE BYRNE

years, secturer at the Art as 3' at the Public Records Office. for her Henry VIII letters. As she was to say in later years, she arranged the rest of her life round the task of bringing the letters, a few of which had been published in

Victorian times, to the light of

The Lisle Letters were the private and public correspon-dent of Arthur Plantagenet, day as a substantial collection. At first she had CUP in mind Lord Lisle, who was Lord Deputy of Calais from 1533 to 1540, and as such provide rich as a publisher but with slow progress only, being made, an insights into the world of autobiography Common or Garden Child which she had intrigue surrounding the Court of Henry VIII as well as retailing a wealth of domestic detail and titule-tattle which published with Faber, turned her thoughts towards that firm, where T. S. Eliot, then a director, encouraged her. In the upshot the task proved too gigantic even for his, and Faber's enthusiasms and finally her manuscript was flown across the Atlantic where it was eventually published by the

Chicago Press. Vast though the edition was, it was still a selection, compris-ing 1,700 of the 3,000 surviving letters. But it did shed light on a number of interesting problems. in particular solving the riddle of the downfall of Cromwell whose eclipse, so the letters revealed, stemmed directly from his own attempt to discredit Lisle on a charge of treason, he being overwhelmed in the furore generated by

The letters must take their place alongside the Paston Letters as irradiating their period much as that collection did for the late Middle Ages.

Besides her many books Miss Byrne also wrote, with her friend Dorothy L. Sayers, a play, Busman's Honeymoon. She was appointed OBE in 1955 and elected a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries in 1964.

become the fashion uniform of

the war years. He himself designed a WVS uniform for

ated Society of Fashion Design-

Dior's New Look of 1947

sounded the all-clear for a return to a different mood of

work in the United States,

He returned to this country

able to pursue his interests in

Woman and Beauty. who

MR DIGBY MORTON

Digby Morton, who died in sombre mood of the times, he London on December 5 at the opened a ready-to-wear departage of 77, was a leading fashion ment, and saw his tailor-mades designer who made his mark in the 1930s with his traditionally tailored clothes, and who continued to be influential Lady Reading in 1939. In 1943, during and after the Second as a member of the Incorpor-World War.

He was a designer who ers he found himself designing profited from austerity. His Utility clothing, to which his He was a designer who lean, economic tweed suits were uncluttered style was well surviving symbols of elegance suited. and style in the London of the Blitz. A famous Cecil Beaton photograph of 1941 showed the essential Digby Morton suit femininity and romance. In against the bombed ruins of the 1953 Digby Morton went to Temple.

Henry Digby Morton was where he brought his own born in Ireland on November standards of tailoring to the 27, 1906. He was trained in Lady Hathaway line of women's Dublin in fine art and architec- shirts. ture, and the architectural principles of tailoring and in 1957, and during the fashion cutting were hallmarks of his explosion of the 1960s he style. He worked for the couture worked as a designer for the house of Lachasse, and set up mass manufacture house of on his own in 1930 during the Reldan. He later retired to the decline of Paris couture in the Cayman Islands, where he was Depression.

painting, and was active in the Visual Arts Society. By 1934 he was featured in Vogue as an important British Digby Morton married in 1936 Phyllis Panting, Editor of design influence, along with Norman Hartnell, Victor Stiebel and Charles Creed. survives him.

In 1939, responding to the

DR JAMES AITKEN

Dr James Macrae Aitken, chess-player, playing a great

who died in Cheltenham on deal both nationally and inter-December 3, was one of the nationally. He won the Scottish most talented chess amateurs Championship 10 times and whom Scotland ever produced. He was born in Scotland on October 27, 1908. Originally a historian by profession he graduated in that subject at Aberdeen University, going on to gain his doctorate at Oxford with a thesis on the presentation of George Buchanan before the Spanish Inquisition in the 18th century. Buchanan, he argued, achieved the remarkable feat of outarguing the Spanish Inquisi-tors and thus escaping from

picture as primarily of Ameri-When the Second World War came Aitken joined the code-Copley painted the picture in New York in 1771, where he had gone from Boston to make his fortune. The sitter, Margaret Gage, was the American-born wife of Sir Thomas Gage, who was Commander-in-Chief of the British forces in America and later Governor of Massachu-

their clutches.

breakers at Bletchley Park and decided to remain at that work in the Foreign Office after the war. He retired some 10 years enjoyed a successful career as a pleasant sense of humour. The picture is a pendant to

Championship 10 times and represented Scotland, for most of his life on a high board, in the Chess Olympiads. At Stockholm in 1937 he obtained 32.4 per cent on top board, and achieved fame by

beating the well-known Swedish grandmaster, Gideon Stahlberg, He had an excellent result at Munich, 1958 where he scored 67.6 per cent on second board. Increasing years inevitably brought a decline in his results: 28.1 per cent on second board at Tel Aviv. 1964 was followed by 38.9 per cent on 6th board at Skopje in 1972.

As a player he had a fine sense of strategy but was probably not deep enough ever to be of real master class. As a ago, at the age of 65.

Meanwhile he had also temperament with a very

MLLE LUCIENNE BOYER

Lucienne Boyer, the French cabaret singer who became a pousehold name to a generation ing of her song "Parlez-moi "Parlez-moi d'amour" which d'amour", died in Paris on December 6. She was 80.

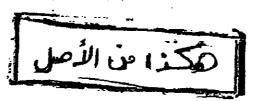
A lissom, sensual brunette, of devotees through the record-Mile Boyer dominated the

cabaret ethos of Montparnasse

She had been working in cabaret from the age of 16 and soon became well known to a Parisian clientele, but it was "Parlez-moi d'amour" which

She never repeated quite this scale of popularity in subsequent recordings, though "Un Amour comme le nôtre" had its success and "Mon Put Kaki" enjoyed a vogue among French troops during the Phoney War





أعملنتنا إيها

THE TEN OF ALL

 $70.5 \times$

2 / S live the otmas p

ling about 1985.

Lord

London Contemporary Sadler's Wells

vas to becom

is to say in the ranged the last letters, a key been publish.

antial collector

had CUP in the

that CUP in min ter but with she ter being made, a ty Common to the which she to this Fabre to the cowards that for S. Eliot, that for ouraged her, in the iask proved

iasi: proved b

usiasms and final script was fine national control was fine published by the second se

isp the equium

Selection comments of Selection Comments of Selection Comments of Comments of

Siemmed ding

оми заещи is e on a charge

Deing overwhele

Fore generaled

ers must take te

naside the Page

the Middle Aga

het many booksy.

into Laga

He zane

Province OBEMIA

333 mm-

are 178:25

ាន ទាំង១កែ

TON

weg, Fat

:Tacialing &

Royal Ballet Covent Garden

Mark Henderson's lighting is the element that most attracts attention to itself during Conso Trobar and stays most vividly in the mind afterwards. With its soft glow picking out the bodies (or sometimes only the faces) of the dancers, its patches of shadow, its continual shifting

and changing, it is a typical London Contemporary Dance Theatre lighting plot. Somewhere among all that discreet shifting light there is a ballet trying to get out - but not trying very hard. It has music described puzzlingly as "based on arrangements by Martin Best and realized by Barrington Pheloung". Six players each use from two to four different instruments, including such historic rarities as nackers, rebec, fidele, rota and oud.

choreography alike, as a mod-ern celebration of the music and as remarkable as ever (when ideas of twelfth century troubadors; and the emphasis in that phrase has to be on contemporary, because the poems are interpreted through modern eyes, with little or no sense of their historical context. Morris wallpapers.

Except for a mopey duet for Anca Frankenhaeuser and replaced unannounced.
At Covert concession to courtly love. Christopher Bannerman's choreography is notable most for its energy and jollity. A duet for Anita Griffin and Michael Small, in which he repeatedly bounces over her, and ends up leap-frogging several dancers at once, is the most attractive invention in a work that has

more liveliness than Bannerman's earlier productions.

Canso Irobar had its first London performance at Sadler's Wella on Tuesday night together with London Contemporary's first performance of Carnival, by Siobhan Davies to Saint-Saèns's music. Philippe Giraudeau has returned as guest It is meant, music and to play the role he created last

as remarkable as ever (when Peter Mumford's lighting will let you see it). The dancer becomes both bird and cellist. while maintaining a fascination flow of musically phrased

Giraudeau's Cuckoo, too, is Fair enough, but it does give a still painfully sad In this revival general impression of William Giraudeau is way ahead of Giraudeau is way ahead of everyone else, except momentarily Lauren Potter, who replaced Linda Gibbs

At Covent Garden on Mon-day, David Wall danced Apollo the first time. Both in looks and in technique, he would have been better-suited to the waking young god earlier in his career, but he is a fine enough artist to overcome that, if only somebody can teach him the phrasing and emphasis to make the dances mean something. Raymonda, too, has mostly failed to come to life, despite of

the various cast changes, except for one performance that paired

Antoinette Sibley and Rudolf

Nureyev. Both of them have

danced with more bravura in the past, but they know what

the style is supposed to be. John Percival



Nigel Douglas in From the House of the Dead

Opera

Restored to splendour

From the House of the Dead

Dominion

Roper de Wolf

Back for a week in the huge but serviceable barn of the Dominion Theatre, Welsh National Opera provide in their opening production an experince of such chilling power, of such musical and dramatic cogency, that one wonders what on earth London's opera companies are up to with their French Fripperies and star vehicles when there are sill Janacek operas which are not intheir repertoires.

From the House of the Dead, nacek's own adaptation of Dostoyevsky, was left not quite complete when he died; his pupils finished it but also entimentalized it. It has taken time to restore it to its intended And splendid it most strange-

ly is, in spite of its acutely depressing setting and stroy, for Janacek's genius was to point beyond the confines of the unutterably dreary prison camp (in Maria Bjornson's grey, rambling setting, a broken-

down structure, hastily strapped together with barbed wire, like an abandoned archeaological Mitchinson lumbers over the stage with authority; Robert Carpenter Turner as the noble dig, to the glimmer of freedon beyond).

Freedom, as the relentless tread of the prisoners passed the closing bars of David Pounney's production emphasises, is hard to see in this

But there is still the possibility of story-telling, of myth, and it is these episodes with which Janacek gives rhythm and meaning to the piece.

In these stories, which become the focus of the nonaction (the real event, Luka's death, is a side event during a story), the WNO singers are superb: Donald Maxwell, towering over the final act as Shishkov, with Ralph Mason's wily Cherevin at his side - the glimpses of innocence in his story are painful because so remote; Nigel Douglas's sharply projected Shapkin, hysterical with laughter at the remembrance of his ears neatly pulled off: Graham Clark's manic, demented Skuratov, incisively

sung. As Luka Kuzmich, John

Petrovich is more reserved: we only glimpse his brutal treatment in the bowels of this microcosm of hell.

Alongside the stories are the Easter Day plays, crudely staged on the raise platform which serves Pountney for the assembly of the officers and (his one major gloss on he text) the quasi-Last Supper of the

visitors. Superbly lit by Chris Ellis, the act interludes flash their cameos of prison life at us, while some of Janacek's paradocically most colourful orchestral inspirations flash past, too.

High, whining clarinets after Luka's death; passing visions of tenderness in the strings; the brazen march of the officers; the biting wrong-note Strauss waltz: the level of inspiration here is overwhelming, and is fully realizsed under Richard Armstrong's direction. An evening of major importance - and, alone of the operas on this tour, it will be repeated, on Friday.

Nicholas Kenyon

Television Misty intimacy

classics through the small screen the final scene, with the lovers further away. Having administered a massive dose of aversion therapy with The Orestein, Channel 4 have now redeemed themselves with a splendid commercial for Bizet, Peter

Brook and the Bouffes du Nord. In the stage version of The Tragedy of Carmen the audience sit with their feet in the sand of the arena while the 15piece orchestra play discreetly in the background; four singers, two actors, no chorus. In the film version, with the assistance of Ingmar Bergman's regular director of photography, the events take place in an atmos-phere of misty intimacy. We sense rather than see the bull ring the bar room, the bandits' lair, while the protagonists fight and make love in close-up.

From the opening shot of a kneeling hooded figure in the middle of a symbolic waste, everything conspires to re-inforce a sence of smouldering inevitability. The original plot has been both pared down and turned inside-out, with some macabre embellishments; the sinewy new score has been



Give them a

Christmas present

they will still be

thinking about in

1985.

Buy a subscription to The Times Literary

Christmas gift and take advantage of our

special offer of a 13-month subscription

complete the coupon below and send it

with your cheque or postal order made

payable to Times Newspapers Limited.

If more than one subscription is required, please enter details on a separate sheet

(56 issues) for the price of 12. Simply

Supplement for a friend or relative as a

Those who send out stage with tympani for the habanera; bear a big responsibility: they kneeling side by side to face have it in their power either to their fate and the fatal blow lure new audiences into the seeming to descend from theatre, or to drive them even behind them both, suggests divine retribution rather than mere human icalousy.

> This Carmen, played by Hélène Delavault, is like a serpent with her prey, dominating her handsome lovers with the sheer force of her imperious sensuality. How will the other two Carmens compare? The rest of this triology should be fascinating. Incidentaly, I cannot remember a more successful solution to the age-old problem of operatic dubbing in close-up. Beautiful sounds mean strained faces; strained faces look ridiculous; faces going silently through the motions undermine the soundtrack; here, for once, belief could comfortably be

O.E.D. (BBC 1) went to China to see how the local NHS works. First surprise: unless you are a government worker it is not free. Hospital care costs a lot so the extra cash which the increasingly profit-conscious peasantry are now amassing can be absolutely vital. Remember all those propaganda films of patients undergoing major sursinewy new score has been gery with acupuncture anaesgiven an extra whiff of danger, thetic? Q.E.D. suggested that such patients often suffer

alling pain. "It is better to walk on two legs than one" opined the ineffable Chairman, so western and oriental medicine are generally applied in

We witnessed a counselling session for a newly wed couple. They were reminded of the rule: one child or else. The beaming lady official pulled out a pill and showed it to the wife, and then she waved a sheath at the husband. "Before you use it take it out and blow it up. If it has a hole, don't use it." After conferring shyly for a moment. the couple decided on the pill.

Michael Church hibernated."

Interview Stories of survival



Norman Lewis at home: "Eadless picaresque stories run through my mind"

Norman Lewis is doing well by raced decrepid motorcycles on

look back through old notebooks full of "cyrillic scribbles indecipherable to anyone but me". Two days before I went to see him, he had put the finishing touches to a book about the three seasons he spent as a fisherman in Spain immediately after the war. His agent and his publisher say that it is the best thing he has written. "At the time, the experiences struck me as noth-ing," he says. "But when I look now at what I wrote, then I see it is full of incredible things. It was still the Spain of Lorca. In winter,

Travel writing is only one fragment, albeit the most enjoyable one, of Lewis's life. He is in the enviable position of being as much at home in fiction as in travelling and recording, with precise detail and a gentle, self-mocking humour, what he sees. Eleven of his 16 books are novels. "I like to exercise that part of my thought the war would go on for intellectual muscle acquired as a ever." solitary only child, whose only means of survival was telling myself stories. Endless picar-

Lewis is a tall, angular man with a small moustache, round glasses and an exceedingly wary expression. His father was a chemist in Enfield, but he was brought up in Wales "by three insane aunts" after his grand-father had demanded that he be "Welshified". "At the time, I thought it perfectly normal that everyone was brought up by three insane aunts."

After school he made up his travels? People? "Probably, medicine for his father and I don't know. I became very

the publishing boom in travel-lers' tales: today Golden Earth, ings going in for literary his account of a journey to competitions in Titbits, which burma in 1950 (which he never won. Before long, he prompted Cyril Connolly to took off for South Arabia, say: "Mr Lewis can make even a taking a dhow down the Red lorry interesting") is being Sea, and in the process learning reissued.

Sea, and in the process learning Arabic with an case he had The fresh interest in past never managed to bring to purneys has inspired him to Welsh.

> Towards the end of the 1930s Lewis found himself in Cuba. By now he was married, to a Sicilian girl fluent in five languages, from whom he picked up good Spanish and Italian, so that when war broke out someone suggested to him that he volunteer for the Intelligence Corps. (He was never to live with his wife again, but her Sicilian associations were later to provide him with material and impetus for two successful books on the Italian mafia, though he speaks of them extremely cautiously.)
> "After the Salerno landings I

was posted to Naples. We had to cope with a city of a million people devastated by warfare. It was a concentrated and kaleidoscopic experience. I must have covered hundreds of notebooks." Why these did not seem to him at the time the subject matter for a book was, Lewis explains, that he had no belief "in any future existence. I

When it did end, and Lewis had regained a sense of confidence and the ability to contemplate regular hours through his Spanish fishing, he mind. I like to give them a through his Spanish usning, whirl." Like his traveller's tales, whirl." Like his traveller's tales, turned his eye towards Indo-China and set off for an almost china and set off travelling, unbroken decade of travelling, returning to England between ourneys to write books that instantly became bestsellers. Meanwhile he had remarried. and had had two more children. It was visiting his son by his Sicilian wife, now in Guaternala, that sparked off a change of towards Latin direction America.

What was he looking for in

fascinated with the Indians, but I have never analysed why. When I arrive among them. feel a sense of enormou excitement, like catching a good sea trout. They are very different from us. They have many characteristics I admire: they are non-materialist, wild about animals, very generous and sharing, with

absence of status."

Survival International, the human rights group dealing with tribal people, was born as a direct result of a journey Lewis made to Brazil in 1968 for The Sunday Times to write about the massacre of the Brazilian Indians. "I like mountains and jungles, easy jungles with paths," he said. They're great. Birds, vegetation, butterflies." Lewis speaks in short sentences, disconcertingly falling silent in what seem sometimes to be the

From his travels he returns with strange plants which he introduces gingerly into his garden, having taken care "to learn their requirements". He has also surrounded his Essex house with nesting boxes and the sort of vegetation most attractive to butterflies. He cooks - the dishes he has eaten to the Far East, watches over his garden, and works. "My regret is that I've stopped reading. It's like some terminal disease. As a boy I regarded any day in which I did not finish a book a wasted one. Now I can just manage a bit of Herodotus.

Lewis is trying out an autobiography. He speaks of it with a sort of glee. It is to be made up of essays on some seven of eight areas of my life.

My childhood – can you imagine being the son of a spiritualist medium? And all those insane aunts? Then I'm going to have a go at marriage. But I worry about that. Then there's fame. That's my meeting with Hemingway in Cuba, just after he had won the Nobel Prize. Saddest man I ever met. Sated. Then there's war: what a choice I've got there."

Caroline Moorehead

Dear Girl

Old Red Lion

This Women's Theatre Group production has been assembled from the private writings of four London friends. Ruth Slate and her companions Françoise, Minna and Eva, have no claim on history beyond the fact that, for a quarter of a century, they kept up a correspondence and personal diaries which illuminate the growth of the women's movement outside the world of spotlit oratory and public

At any other period they would probably not have made in their letters. The moving friends at all. Ruth did a quality of the relationship is humdrum job and kept house for her battling parents. Eva had been the servant in a great house. Françoise and Minna were married ladies of totally different temperaments. But they came together from

shared sense of frustration and are immediately isolated from injustice, and the hunger to Britain's jingoistic matriarchy.

make something worthwhile of their lives. Ruth speaks for them all when she writes "I must find my centre before I

Theatre

experiment". Finding the centre involved sloughing off their sexual and religious indoctrination, and learning to look at the surrounding world as a man-made artefact. Two of them make the orthodox escape from domestic service by learning to

wield a typewriter. Françoise

makes a stab at independence

through freelance journalism. They attend meetings, they go on Salvation Army marches, they pour out their political opinions and sexual confessions quality of the relationship is that it shows them struggling into another form of consciousness while still enmeshed by their old ties of duty and affection. The First World War emerges as the crucial event in

Libby Mason and Tierl Thompson's script succeeds in combining chronology with a thematic organization. The show falls into smoothly linked sessions on family life, work, menfolk, live between women, and other subjects marking their progressive emancipation from the past.

Parallel conversations often proceed on opposite sides of the set, and any sense of monotony is held at bay by Jo Richler's musical punctuation, and by bold scenic contrast. Miss Mason's production

loses its firm shape in the final emotionally-clogged episodes; but up to that point the four girls are sharply distinguished by Sandy Maberley, Hazel Maycock, Adele Saleem, and Susan McGoun; who leave you convinced that these were interesting and courageous people, blessed among other things with a keen sense of

Irving Wardle

LSO/Abbado

Barbican Hall

ever hearing a note of Webern in the concert hall; now all of a sudden, to mark his centenary, the whole output is being played Barbican. On Tuesday night the first concert in this Olivetti Festival was encouragingly attended and hugely successful. It was unfortunate only that little of the success was Webern's.

Possibly because orchestras so rarely have the opportunity to play his music, and certainly because they have insufficient time to rehearse it properly, performances tend to perpetuate the notion of Webern as some impractical, abstract mathematician of sound, when in fact he was in search of a music as fresh and lovely as the mountain flowers he cherished. Here it was again that the London Symphony Orchestra under Claudio Abbado gave us performances of his Variations and his Musical Offering arrangement that were waiting for a corporate rhythm, a feeling of lines being drawn in zigzags of colour across the ensemble.

However, I am in no mood to Mstislav accounts of Mahler's first harmonic Orchestra was unde-symphony and, even more so, Berg's three pieces that followed lavish balletic exertions saw to the Webern. The temptation is that. But it is not enough, of

Concerts

that he withdrew so much from to demonstrate involvement the turnults where Berg and with the music, and though the Mahler throve, and where Mr orchestra's playing occasionally Abbado and his players had matched its master's feverish

them thriving on 1 ucsousy.

The Berg performance was almost a miracle; and at last ragged.

It probably did not help that Barbican's acoustics. At the most crowded pages every strand was clear, but that would have been pointless, as it was in the Webern, without the orches-tra's wholesale reconstruction of Berg's excess. The middle movement, a waitz of loose eroticism as seedy as it is seductive, was full of the most gorgeous melody, and the final march sustained its crescendo of overbearing triumph right to the last bar, where trumpets and high woodwind shout Berg's musical initial only to have it

ly autobiographical: Mahler is a at an Exhibition. There were model of taste and good order

Paul Griffiths LPO/Rostropovich

Festival Hall

carp after the outstanding concert with the London Philaccounts of Mahler's first harmonic Orchestra was unde-

rather to see it as Webern's fault course, for a conductor merely passions, the sounds it made

> most of the music was on the dark side. Prokofiev's Sixth Symphony, a work too seldom heard, broods on the tragedy of the last war for much of its course. After the agonizingly intense middle movement the finale promises briefly to lighten the atmosphere. But even here under the brilliant surface, simmers and immense sorow. It is too overpowering when for a Shostakovich-like irony to intrude. One wished only that this performance could have adequately reflected these depths;

stifled.

There can be no single dour reding of Ravel's orchesmoment in music more violent
Previously we heard a rather dour reding of Ravel's orchesmoment in music more violent
tration of Mussorgsky's Pictures some notable solos, from Paul Lawrence (tuba), Stephen Trier (saxaphone) and especially Lawrence Evans (trumpet); it was good to hear the timpani played with such accuracy and subtlety, too. But the more ll jovial pictures sounded laboured, while "The Old Castle" lacked any sense of mystery and the majesty of "The Great Gate of Kiev" was but a hollow ceremony.

Stephen Pettitt

CHRISTMAS MAIL. **LEASE POST** BYTHESE DATES

of paper. Offer applies to U.K. only Details Pop of overseas subscriptions are available on request from the address below

Duran Duran Manchester Apollo

If 1983 has marked the return of the teen idols, Duran Duran can take a dubious pride in having retained their scream-appeal title. The opening night of this tour confirmed their status as this lofty height Duran Duran tines. seem remarkably unaware of what to do with the power. While their last album Seven

aspects of Duran's success, the glossy good looks and obvious hooks, one would have expected them to attempt an entertainment that differed from the stock rock cliches. Far from it. Despite the modern connotations of their sound and the brand leaders in the pubescent post-New Romantic imagery, and very noisy small girl Duran are quite happy wallow-market. But having aspired to ing in the old-fashioned rou-

thing I Should Know?' and To their credit Duran are

smart enough not to patronise the crowd in the way Wham! do; they do not prey on fey sexuality. Similarly, their commitment to pleasing the fans is genuine. They would argue that you cannot eat artistic integrity. What rankles finally is the perfunctory acceptance of what they do as an end in itself. I suspect Duran Duran would like to be taken seriously. Unfortunately the idolatry is nothing more than a comfort-

Max Bell

Please send a year's subscription to The Times Literary Supplement to: I enclose my cheque for £30.00 (Cheques made payable to Times Newspapers Ltd.) Address this coupon with your cheque to:
FRANCES GODDARD, The Times Literary Supplement,
Priory House, St John's Lane, London, ECIM 4BX.

The Times Literary Supplement

Trapped in idolatry

Granting the commercial

Singer Simon Le Bon is a curiously clumsy performer for someone at this level and while And The Ragged Tiger found the band are competent enough the band attempting to mature, at striking the right pose they assimilating a degree of Let's lack the charisma necessary to Dance-styled Bowie into their sustain any excitement. They own repertoire, this live show offered dutiful deliveries of the was simply more of pop's hits "Rio", "Is There Some-

"Planet Earth" but the constant hysteria of the audience did them no favours. The sound was homogenized and bland.

Closing Price 143 164+2 33, 87, 107 49 RECENT ISSUES RECENT ISSUES
Againal Holdings (to Ord (115a)
BP 25p Ord (435°)
Benwinsker 1p Ord (33.25pa)
Ediaburgh Fand Managers 5p Ord (73a)
Ediaburgh Fand Managers 5p Ord (73a)
Ediaburgh Fand Managers 5p Ord (73a)
Ediaburgh Fand Managers 5p Ord (54a)
Franch Connection GRP 5p Ord (123a)
Imite Group (top Ord (71a)
Laidlaw Group (1p) Ord (43a)
Laidlaw Group (1p) Ord (43a)
Laidlaw Group (1p) Ord (43a)
Laidlaw Group (1p) Ord (45a)
Pord (1p) Ord (15a)
Pord (1p) Ord (15a)
Page (Michael) 5p Ord (90a)
Pericant (1p) Ord (145a)
Protopoler 5p Ord (25.5a)
Trot Homes (2p) Ord (55a)
Trot Homes (2p) Ord (55a)
Woodchester Investments In 20p (1R, 84a)

s IR 20p (IR 84s) a Unisted Securities, " by tender int. Gross only Res. Price Ch'ge Yield Yield **BRITISH FUNDS**

5.28 5.486
11.271 9.285
11.272 9.285
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770 9.491
11.770

> > ****

Α. 10,

14, 14,

بِنْ بناء وبنو

₩. ₩.

9-74, 1999 954
1244, 1999 1174
10-74, 1999 1174
10-74, 1999 1174
10-74, 1999 1175
144, 1998-01 1271
144, 1998-01 1271
144, 1998-01 1271
144, 1998-01 1271
144, 1998-01 1271
174, 2009-02 1154
174, 2009-02 1154
174, 2009-08 1274
174, 2009-08 1274
174, 2009-08 1274
174, 2009-08 1274
174, 2009-08 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
174, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
175, 2009-18 1274
17

COMMONWEALTH AND FOREIGN

12-14-2010 120 4-44-1924 32 Ass 44-1910 250 64-81-85-81 14-45-1987 165-7-45-82-85-10 2-4-85-70 120 4-4-85-70 121 4-4-85-70 121 4-4-85-70 121

Rdmpl Treas Exch Treas Exch Treas Treas Exch

Treas II Consols War Ln Conv Treas Consols Treas.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES

1982/83 High Low Company

DOLLAR STOCKS

Signature Studies Signature Signatur

BREWERIES AND DISTILLERIES

COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL

 | 19.847 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 1

10.07 10.169 114
10.962 10.671 35
10.962 10.363 35
10.962 10.363 36
11.964 10.363 36
11.964 10.363 36
11.964 10.363 36
10.771 10.277 10

.. 11.727 11.646

11.953 5.648 9.981 6.467 10.741 8.515 11.269 8.656 10.679 7.897 10.907 10.217 12.011 8.636 12.151 8.768 11.639 7.071 9.356 7.571 10.916

Gross
Div Yid
Price Ch'ge pence % P/E

tegate & . to ebbebb

82.8 3.8 39.7 70.2 25.8.4 41.7 26.5 30.6 228 85.8.9 48.6 4.1 9.7 ... 12.7 1.2 1.2 73.2 4.1 19.6 39.3 29 ... 68.7 3.4 13.3 ... 52.2 4.4 3.4

9.0 6.1 10.3
14.8 45 12.9
5.9 4.2 7.3
1.6 0.2 2.15.1
13.6 1.0 1.2
13.6 1.0 1.3
13.6 1.0 1.3
13.6 1.0 1.3
13.7 4.0 1.7
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13.0 1.3
13

7.4 8.0 1.7 2.7 1.9 8.3 1.30.7 6.6 10.5 4.5 9.4 4.7 25.2 6.8 12.0 5.6 10.5 2.3 18.3 3.1 13.9 5.7 7.2 6.9 6.4 8.3 71.0

8.0 17.1 10.0 12.9 25.0 2.1 5.1 5.1 8.4 36.0 6.4 9.10 2.9

FMC
Fairner S.W.
Fairner S.W.
Farmer S.W.
Fernar J. H.
Francis Ind
Floors
Ford Mir BOR
Formitater
Foseco Min
Foster Bros
Fortherill & H
Francis Ind
Freeman PLC
French Kier
Freedlan PLC
Freedlan PLC
Gelling Gooth
Geer Grooth
Geer Grooth
Geer Grooth
Geer Grooth
Gen Mir BOR
Gestating A.
Glevon Gry
Gill & Duffus
Glato Hodgs
Glecon M.J.
Glossop FLC
Glossop FLC

4. 14. 14. 14. to

-15 -15

C-E

Shares of Hawker Siddeley staged their own vertical take off yesterday climbing 16p to. 362p as one broker prepared to make a major upgrading on the

company's prospects.
The broker, W Greenwall, hopes to complete a study of the hopes to complete a study of the company shortly, and is confident that investors will be on a winner. It believes Britain's healthier climate bodes well for Hawker. Growing export markets and a heavy investment programme in North America should soon be filtering through to profits.

to profits.

Market analysts are looking for pretax profits of between £120m and £125m for the year against £116.2m last time. However, some brokers are looking for a figure of nearer £133m and this is certain to start another round of upgrading among other market ex-

perts. Meanwhile, the rest of the equity market continued to maintain its record breaking run, although this would not have been evident from the turnover level. The FT Index closed at its high for the day 5.4 up at 753.6, helped by a firmer appearance on Wall Street and

Blundell Perm
Basse M.P
Bodscote
Booker McCon
Boothook
Boothook
Boothook
Boothook
Boothook
Boothook
Boothook
Boothook
Boothook
Bretner
Brent Chem lat
Brit Acrospace
Brit Car Auctn
Brit Home Sirs
Brit Vita
Broke Bind
Brooke Bond
Brooke Tool
Brown J.
Brown J.
Brown J.
Brown J.

30½ 15½ CH Inds 39 347½ 142% Cable & Wireless 273 131 85 Cadbury Sch 112 146 73 Callyza 146 150 100 Curad R'by Ord 150 285 90 Cambridge Elec 233

Brent Chem int 83
Brit Aerospoce 214
Brit Car Auctn 225
Brit Home Strs 231
Brit Vite 180
Broken Hill 836
Brook St Bur 41
Brooke Bond 144
Brooke Tool 12
Brown & Tawne 92
Brown J 15
Bryant Hidgs 32
Burgas Prod 45
Burnett & Fishire 153
Burton Gp 456
Butterfid-Harvy 347

Can O' seas Pack 285
Cantors A NV 62
Cantors A NV 62
Caparo Propis 31
Caparo Real 65
Carrio Eng 75
Cantors A NV 65
Carrio Eng 75
Cantors A Hill 55
Cantors A Hill 55
Cantors A Hill 55
Chieshe Gro 71
Contrevay Ind 55
Chieshe Gro 71
Contrevay Ind 55
Chieshe Ford 120
Chieshe Ford 120
Chieshe Ford 120
Chieshe Ford 120
Contrevay Ind 55
Contrevay In

+1₂ -1 -8

+1 -1 +3 -1 -1 +10 -15 +1

+1 +2

9.0 26.1 8.645 5.68 9.1 11.15 12.4 17.5 12.4 17.5 12.9 12.9

3.0 2.8 4.6 10.7 7.0 6.4 7.7 28.7 3.8 2.3 20.7 3.2 17.7 4.4 13.3 9.0 7.9 9.0 7.9

6.4b 20.7 10.4 6.9 3.2 3.2 3.9 14.9 6.0 1.4 5.0

8.4 9.0 7.15 8.3 0.5 2.05 14.35 16.0 6.6

+13

1 4.6 19.7 3.7 16.8 3.7 16.3 3.1 22.3 4.1 8.5 5.6 12.0 4.2 16.6 5.7 18.8 3.7 18.6 3.7 18.6 3.5 11.4

14.3 1.0 6.5 4.9 7.5 15.3 5.5 10.7 6.5 10.1

3.4 11.1 3.4 12.0 5.5 14.1 8.4 17.1 3.4 1.1 3.5 22.7 6.6 14.3 5.1 16.3

MARKET REPORT • by Michael Clark

On the gilt edged market, prices rose by up to 50p supported by Tuesday's better than expected bank lending figures. But on the foreign exchange sterling dropped to its lowest level ever, falling 55 points to \$1.4355 points to \$1.4355.

It looks as though the worst may be over at Steetley, currently the subject of a bid from Hepworth Ceramic. Yesterday the shares rose 6p to 218p as broker Scrimgeour Kemp Gee con-tinued to recommend the shares, despite halved pretax profits and a cut in the dividend last year. At the halfway stage this year Steetley produced profits of £10.5m and Scrimgeour is looking for a similar performance in the second

Company

Good Relations
Gordon & Gotch
Granada 'A'
Grand Met PLC
Grattan PLC
Grattan PLC
Gruttan PLC
G

Badenal
Badenal
Badenal
Ball Ma
Ballin
Ballin
Ballin
Ballin
Ballin
Ballin
Ballin
Ballin
Banpson Ind
Hallin Ex Corp
Hanner Inv
Hanner Inv
Hanner Inv
Hanner Inv
Hanner Inv
Hanner
Bartis Of Jaway
Harrison Cros
Bartwells Grp
Hawker Sidd
Bawking & Tsot
Rawley Grp
Hawker Sidd
Bawking & Tsot
Rawley Grp
Haynes
Healian
Bar
Henly's
Hepholosis
Herman Smith
Hestair
Bewden-Stuart
Hewitt J.
Bewden-Stuart
Howard
Holiaros
Horizon Travel
Bool Bay
Bor Travel
Bool Travel
Bool Travel
Bool Of Tra

ICL GTP
IDC GTP
IMI
IDC GTP
IM

-3 +1 -2 -10 +1 -12 +2

Ħ

• +2 +2

13.9 5.7 11.4 13.6 2.9 4.5 8.1 5.3 11.4

3.5 30.9

189 45 124 5.7 3.9 6.0 7.1 4.7 8.7 1.9 1.1 28.1 26.2 3.7 17.3 0.5 1.4 7.3 1.9 5.4 20.5

15.7 5.2 9.7 14.3 6.0 10.2 5.7 2.4 8.3 5.6 7.7 24.2 6.0 8.3 13.3 4.8 10.8 1.5 11.46 6.2 12.8

45

4.8 7.6 2.3 15.5 2.3 15.5 2.0 16.1 11.0 9.6 8.4 47.4 3.7 6.2 17.4 2.2 17.8 5.2 17.8 5.2 17.8

I -- N

ACCOUNT DAY: Dealings began, Nov 28. Dealings and, Dec 9. Contango Day, Dec 12. Settl renewed activity among blue broker has decided to release an extra £500m of existing stock. They are £300m of Exchequer 10% per cent 1995 and £200m of Exchequer 10% per cent

> leaders. Among slipped 1p to 240p after scaling new heights on Monday on hopes that terms for the sale of its Corner Brook milling interest might be announced shortly.
>
> The shares have been active of late, sliding to below the 190p level only to recover this account on bid hopes.

Blue Circle fell 8p to 428p and Rugby Portland 5p to 99% after news that the Cement Makers Federation council meeting had decided against the expected 5 per cent rise in cement prices.

Rugby was reckoned to have been pressing for a big rise in outlook and this may be the reason why the Government

Rugby was reckoned to have been pressing for a big rise in prices, but Blue Circle, which has been more affected by should soon reflect bumper in the first quarter producers, wanted to see the sition of Thomas Tilling in one the first six months.

Ocean Witsons
Octopus Publish
Oglity & B.
Owen Owen
Oglity & B.
Owen Owen
Pactrol Elect
Parker Kandi 'A'
Dio A NV
Paterson Zoch
Dio A NV
Paterson A Son
Pegler-Batt
Pentiand Ind
Pentos
Perry H. Murs
Philops Fin Sh Bi
Philips Fin Sh Bi
Philips Lamps B
Pical Bidgs
Dio ADR
Piesser Do ADR
Popul

Philips Fin 54
Phillips Lamps 189,
Phillips Lamps 189,
Phillips Lamps 148
Do A Hidgs 148
Plikington Bros 238
Pleasurama 326
Postal 196
Polity Peck 237
Porting Polity Peck 237
Porting Grp 228
Pretoria P Cen 530
Porting Grp 228
Pretoria P Cen 530
Prestige Grp 228
Pritchard Serv 122
Pretoria P Cen 530
Prestige Grp 228
Pritchard Serv 122
Pritchard Serv 122
Pritchard Serv 122
Pretoria P Cen 530
Prestige Grp 228
Racal Elect 201
Rank Org Ord 184
RSM
To Rathert 201
Rank Org Ord 184
RSM
To Rathert 201
Racal Elect 201
Racal Elect 201
Reduan Hectan 197
Reduan Hectan 197
Reduan Hectan 187
Reduan Hectan 187
Reduan Hectan 187
Reduan Grp 146
Reduan 197
Reduan Grp 146
Reduan Grp 22
Rotaflex 601
Reduand Grp 146
Reduan Grp 22
Rotaflex 601
Reduand Grp 22
Rotaflex 601
Reduand Grp 22
Rotaflex 601
Reduand Grp 146
Reduand Grp 22
Rotaflex 601
Reduand Grp 146
Reduand Grp 22
Rotaflex 601
Reduand Grp 23
Rotaflex 601
Reduand Grp 23
Rotaflex 602
Reduand Grp 23
Rotaflex 603
Rotaflex 603
Rotaflex 603
Rotaflex 603
Rotaflex 603
Rotaflex 603
Rotafl

of the biggest takeover battles ever see on the London stock

price freeze extended and its

view prevailed.

Great Universal Stores 'A'

responded 9p to 605p ahead of

figures later today, while the ordinary added 9p to 610p.

Analysts are looking for pretax

profits of between £89m to £93m compared with £82.8m

last year.
There has again been big US

Gross
Div Yid
Price Ch'ge pence & P/E

-ś -2

+2 +2

44

9.9 0.1 5.2 0.4

0.4 11.6 9.9 1.3 7.7

42 11.7 4.7 12.9 2.7 24.9 43 2.6 27.0 12.1 6.8 7.0 6.8 4.9 4.8 6.8 4.9 4.8 11.4 4.6 7.2 16.9 4.2 9.8 2.7 4.2 9.8

5.49 6.6 6.8 1.15 3.6 17.1 575 7.1 575 7.1 575 7.1 575 5.1 9.1 7.5 5.2 9.1 7.5 5.2 8.2 8.26 2.5 19.2 4.7 2.2 19.1

1.7 20.4 1.7 8.4 1.7 8.4 1.9 13.6 1.8 1 12.1 6.5 12.4 4.6 1 60.0 1.8 12.3 1.4 17.6 1.5 4 11.1 1.5 4

4.5 15.1 5.1 13.5 0.2 5.8 10.0

60 88 12 55

3.6 4.9 6.1 9.7 5.8 44.3 8.0 8.6

7.2 4.3 14.0 9.0 7.7 25.1 26 3.1 14.4 9.6 3.5 21.1 14 3.3 7.6 17.1 45 9.0 10.00 4.6 32.9 2.00 2.3 15.5 10.00 4.7 12.2 5.00 1.9 11.2 2.00 1.3 13.5 2.00 1.9 11.3 2.00 1.3 13.5

8.65 7.6 2.5 5.0 7.2 6.3

12.1

7.j 7.j 0.j 21.4

24 9.3 3.6 8.6 2.1 25.1 6.4 20.3 4.1 10.9 5.9 16.3

412

T-Z

market.
Over on the Unlisted Securities Market, shares of Pericon made an encouraging start after a placing by the brokers Capel-Cure Myers and Albert E.

Sharpe. The shares were placed at 140p and closed at 152p

Peachfield, a private company, has increased its stake in that old takeover favourite Highgate & Job. Earlier this week it bought a total of 137,000 shares amounting to 14.9 per cent of the equity.

Shares of Dixon Group rose 5p to 245p – just 1p short of the year's high – as broker Scott Goff Hancock continued to argue for an upgrading of the shares. Interim figures out shortly are expected to show pretax profits up from £5.5m to £7.5m with SGH looking for an increase in the full year from £14m to a record £18.5m.

week it bought a total of 137,000 shares amounting to 1.49 per cent of the golden and the equity. Shares of Highgate responded to the news with a 4p rise to 110p.

But Eastern Produce slipped 3p to 163p after Lawrie Group announced it had bought an extra 117,000 shares, taking its total holding to 1.79 million shares, or 17.12 per cent of the total.

total. Dalgety spurted 12p to 398p after a buy recommendation from broker Phillips & Drew who is impressed by the 9 per cent yield. Another big broker is also recommending the shares and says they made a good start in the first quarter and should be capable of at least £221/m in

15.3 22.11 27.9 2.8 7.1 5.7 22.5 5.9

TDK 16
TTI Group 156
TACE 139
TSL Therm Synd 39
TSL Tarnac FLC 45
Taller Grp 25
Tarnac PLC 45
Taller Woodrow 570
Telefusion 55
Telephone Rent 183
Torotal 184
Torotal 187
Toro

FINANCIAL TRUSTS

Person Control of the Control of the

C15-7: C1

2.76 3.3

Akroyd & Sm American Exp C Argrie Trust Barrie Inv & Fin Boustead Brit Arrow Daily Mall Tat & Do A Electra Inv Eng Assoc Grp 1

47.44

-1 -2 -1

+1 +1 +3 +2

+22



Gross
Div Yid
Price Ch'ge pence % P/E New Darien Oil Si N Throg Inc Si 25 N Throg Inc 935 5.8 1.3 1.6 1.8 3.3 3.45 3.0 Gross
Div Yid
Price Ch'go pence & P/E SHIPPING 9.2 0.6 26.6 10.7 6.9 4.3 3.1 46.6 7.2 1.7 6.5 10.0 23.4 Ass Brit Ports 213
Brit & Com 938
Caledonia inv 848
Fisher J 115
Jacobs J. i. 50
Ocean Trans 197
P & O'Did' 248 219 938 848 166 572 130 258 12? 2963 2543 98 33 61 106 MINES 2.8 S.1 9.1
2.8 S. | 10 Anglo Am Cost 113| 24 Anglo Am Corp 113| 24 Anglo Am Corp 113| 24 Anglo Am Corp 114| 25 Anglo Am Corp 115| 16 Anglovai 155| 16 Bracker Mines 25| 18 Bracker Mines 25| 18 Bracker Mines 25| 19 Bracker Mines 25| 10 Cons Gold Fields 52| 11 Cons Gold Fields 52| 12 Cons Gold Fields 52| 13 Bracker Cons 25| 14 Bracker Cons 25| 15 Downtontein 155| 16 Downtontein 155| 17 Bracker Cons 25| 18 Bracker Cons 25| 18 Bracker Cons 25| 19 Bracker Cons 25| 10 Kloof 25| 11 MTD (Mangula) 18 |
12 Minorco 17	160 Nithgate Explor 44				
28 Minorco 17	160 Nithgate Explor 44				
28 Minorco 17	160 Nithgate Explor 44				
28 Minorco 17	160 Nithgate Explor 44				
28 Minorco 17	18 Redison 25	19 Brand Minor Prop 17	19 Brand Minor Prop 17	19 Brand Minor 25	10 Tanjong 11
14 Rustenburg 25	15 Sa Land Minor 25	16 Wanke Colliery 17	17 Wenterpoor 16	17 Wenterpoor 17	18 Wanke Colliery 17
Allnatt Lda
Allnatt Lda
Allnatt Lda
Apex
101
2 Aquis
Aquis
Atlantic Met Cp
Bradford Prop
2 British Land
101
2 The Server Land
Cap & Country & New Tr
Dacian Hidgs
2 Country & New Tr
Dacian Hidgs
2 Country & New Tr
Dacian Hidgs
2 Bapler Trass
2 Est Prop Inv
Evans of Leeds
6 Gr Portland
Greycoat City
146
Greycoat City
147
Greycoat City
148
Greycoat City
148
Greycoat City
148
Greycoat City
149
Greycoat City
140
Greycoat City
1 75 683 598 952 118 100 173 168 P(118 80 320 -1 • -15; • i 5.7 7.8 10.0 1.5 20.0 3.3 2.8 3.0 4.3 3.6 6.2 6.2 MISCELLANEOUS

e Ex dividend, a Ex all, b Forecast dividend, e Correcte, e interim payment passed. I Price at superactionaries and yield exclude a special payment, b is company, a Pre-marger flaures, a Forecast earnings Tax free, y Price at superactionaries adjusted for late dealings.

Lawrence W. 212
Lawrence W. 212
Lawrence W. 212
Lawrence W. 212
Lee Cooper 133
Leigh (nt 48
Lee Cooper 14
Lee Cooper 15
Looker 16
Looker 17
Looker 16
Looker 17
Looker 17
MacCarlane 17
MacCarlane 131
McCherney Prop 53
MacCay Music 28
Marchyle 17
MacCarlane 131
McCherney Prop 53
MacCay Music 98
Marchyle 17
Marchyl SGE GP

SGE GP

SKF B

SKIT B



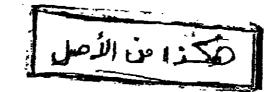
Rates

I month
2 months
3 months
4 months
5 months
6 months

0.4200-0.4220 0.4200-0.4220 3.3720-3.4040 215-240 2.1970-2.2170 5.02-5.05 3.0635-3.0955 1.7450-1.7600 **Dollar Spot Rates**

Euro-\$ Deposits Gold

(per coin): \$412-413.50



Index rise

continues

pound yesterday as it again scaled new heights, with the FT Index closing 5.4 up at 753.6.

Tuesday's better-than-ex-pected bank lending figures also-helped sentiment and the Bank

of England took the opportunity to dip into the gilts market to help finance government expen-

Yesterday, it announced an additional £500m of stock — £300m of Exchequer, 104 per

cent. 1995 and £200m of

Exchequer, 10 ½ per cent, 1994, Dealings are expected to start

STOCK EXCHANGES

FT Index: 753.6 up 5.4 FT Gilts: 83.33 up 0.33

Bargains: 20,046

will

the

on.

USMrecord James Capel & Co., one of London's premier stockbrokers, esterday began a £20m underwriting for a new issue of a nigh-technology company called Synterials. The broker intends offering 80 per cent of Synte-rials stock on the Unlisted Securities Market, the largest amount of a company's equity ever offered there: Synterials is a unique operation which designs and manu-factures new plastics for producing manufacturers in record time and at a substantially reduced cost. It has no real trading background and high debts of

consortium of bankers includ-ing Lazards, County Bank, Morgan Grenfell and Samuel Montagu. The Group has already received tentative approaches from KLM and Fokker. Both are now attempting joint projects and have already attempted to snap up 5 per cent of the company.

Safeway Food Stores has joined the growing list of supermarket chains reporting bumper profits. The company a wholly-owned subsidiary of Safeway Stores Inc of the United States, reported pretax profits 41 per cent higher at

RITHS

24.1m on a turnover up from £502m to £597m. Britain's invisible earnings, from industries which include insurance, shipping tourism and the investment industry, jumped 8 per cent for the first nine months of this year, according to official figures yesterday. For the third quarter of this year these earnings from the private sector rose by £127m to £7.6 billion and brings the total this year up from £21bn to £22.6bn. The surplus on the financial and other services continues to substantial improve-



مكذا من الاصل

FINANCE AND INDUSTRY

Executive Editor Kenneth Fleet

Faster world growth and a diminishing debt problem

A perceptible glow of optimism that the world may be over the hump of the debt crisis, apparent since this autumn, has been growing brighter as signs of economic recovery have multiplied.

M Jacques de Larosière, managing director of the International Monetary Fund, yesterday added his voice to the band of hope. He told a French foreign trade symposium that the IMF was now predicting 3.5 per cent growth in the industrial countries next year (compared with 3.25 per cent forecast in September), after 2 per cent this year. It was expected to be accompanied by a 4.5 per cent expansion of world trade.

Each 1 per cent growth in the West over the next three years means \$35 billion (£24.2 billion) additional export earnings for the hard-pressed developing countries, equivalent to one-third of their total debt' service payments for 1982, the IMF chief pointed out.

Third World nations have already made substantial efforts to help themselves... They have managed, in the midst of the most severe global recession since the war, to cut their aggregate balance of payments. deficit to about \$67 billion this year from \$110 billion in 1981. Their debt service payments have come down from 23 per cent to 19 per cent.

A durable world recovery, tough adjustment programmes by debtor countries and the maintenance of credit flows to the developing world could lower the debt service ratio to 14 per cent over the next three years, M de Larosière said.

Also striking an optimistic note, Herr Karl Otto Poehl, president of the German Central Bank, told reporters yesterday that the \$3 billion bridging loan from the industrial countries to help the IMF over its cash shortage (to be matched by a similar sum from Saudi Arabia) would be agreed when central bankers meet next week in Basle.

The encouraging picture painted by M de Larosière, which follows the recent analysis of Third World debts by Professor William Cline, of the Washing-



Schmidt (left) and De Larosière: harsh words about US deficit

ton-based Institute for International Economics, is a less certain prospect than he makes it seem. The growth of protectionist pressures and the huge American budget deficit, now seemingly cast in steel until after next year's presidential election, throws deep shadows on optimism.

According to the IMF managing director, who had some harsh things to say about the US deficit, interest rates in the seven largest economies were more than 5 per cent above inflation, when the difference should be no more than 2 per

Herr Helmut Schmidt, former West German Chancellor, went further when he said yesterday that the US deficit was the world's biggest economic problem.

In remarks reminiscent of Mr Edward Heath's call a couple of years ago for a "ring-fence" of capital controls round Europe, Herr Schmidt said European countries might be forced to impose capital controls to stop outflows to the US. Almost as the words came out, the idea was being pooh-poohed by the president of the West German Central Bank.

Slater ghost walks again

The move by Mr Gwyn Ward Thomas, the chairman of Trident Television, to stage a management buyout of three of its companies seems to have acted as an advertisement.

Yesterday, Trident announced it had sold Windsor Safari Park, scenery makers Watts & Corry and a company with rights over Trident films to the private concern Southbrook and City Holdings for £2,26m cash. Two banker's drafts are already earning interest in Trident's bank account.

The cash pays for assets of £1,804,000 and profits before tax for the year to the end of last September of £571,000. It also takes into account corporation tax liabilities of £435,000. The tax element under Mr Ward Thomas's buyout would have been left with Trident.

Controlling Southbrook are Mr Derek Dawson and Mr Alan Joelson. Mr Dawson was a managing director of Hemdale, a company started by Mr John Daley and actor Mr David Hemmings in the late 1960s. Hemdale came to t stock market by a reverse takeover of Purben

NEWS IN BRIEF

Synterials

issue sets

£4.5m but has been backed by a

Five years later it was bid for by Equity Enterprises, where Mr David Frost was deputy chairman, and the backing force was the former financial giant Slater, Walker, with almost a third of the shares.

But in the mid-1970s Mr Dawson was involved in buying back Hemdale, whose name was changed to Southbrook in January 1982. Mr Joelson was a founder and former managing director of the Pleasurama casino group. He resigned in 1975 to join Mr Dawson.

The success of Southbrook, which is involved in theme parks in Spain and has interests in films, is a setback for Mr Ward Thomas. He returns from abroad today to face the matter of compensation for relinquishing his chairman's seat to Lord Hanson at the annual meeting next February. Under his buyout scheme he would have received £83,000. He has a four-year service agreement with Trident at an annual salary of £100.000.

He is still likely to be chairman when the Monopolies and Mergers Commission finally publishes its report into Pleasurama's £56m takeover bid for Trident.

prices were mixed in early trading yesterday as the New York stock market continued to

The Dow Jones Industrial

about 24.03 million shares. Airline issues came into the spotlight following reports that traffic in November had increased by about 8 per cent despite higher fares. Reports said some analysts are rec-

ommending the stocks.

about prices and production.

434 on heavy volume.

Sterling knocked to lowest by oil price uncertainty

NEDC agrees more

joint job studies

By Jonathan Davis, Financial Correspondent

The Government, CBI and omy will not be "completely

ing \$1.4350 at one stage in New to zero next year after a surplus York. It recovered to finish 75 of £5,400m last year.

points down in London at a record closing low of \$1.4420. The drop followed news that the Nigerian senate had voted to pull out of the Organization of Oil Exporting Countries if its oil production quota was not raised in the talks being held in Geneva. This heightened wories that oil prices may not hold. As a petrocurrency sterling is vulnerable to fears of lower

The sudden fall in sterling as the more unexpected becuase it came after a buoyant afternoon performance in the wake of balance of payments figures showing a £1,200m

Nigerians

in vote

to quit

Opec

By David Young and Michael Prest

esterday reported to have

oted to leave the Organization

of Petroleum Exporting Coun-

tries, as in Geneva, Opec

ministers struggled to present a

Saudi Arabia has argued at

the Geneva meeting for pegging the price of its marker crude,

structure, at \$29 a barrel until

the end of next year. The price

was cut from \$34 a barrel in

The motion to the Nigerian

senate proposing that the count

should withdraw from Oped

was sponsored by Senator David Dafinone, a member of

National Party. But the vote is

not binding on the government,

The proposal was part of a

economic crisis.

wider motion which suggested five ways of surmounting

Senator Dafindne argned that,

the country's Opec quota of 1.3

million barrels a day was not

enough to produce the revenue

needed to cover Nigeria's short-term debts. He advocated raising output to 2 million

barrels a day.

But in Geneva, Mr Yahya

Dikko, the Nigerian oil minis-

ter, said he knew nothing about

the senate's vote. Asked about the reports, he said: "Oh really?

I didn't know that, Tell me

was present when ministers

resumed their discussions las

nore." I ne Nigeria

mited front.

The Nigerian senate

Uncertainty over the future of oil prices knocked sterling in late trading yesterday. The pound fell sharply to its lowest level against the dollar, touch as a whole of just £500m, falling to \$2.50 at 2.50 at 2.50

The revision is entirely accounted for by higher invis-ible earnings, including interest, profit and dividends remitted from overseas, and transfer payments helped by an improvement in the Government's balance with the EEC. The balance of payments

figures released vesterday by the Central Statistical Office also show that portfolio investment overseas totalled £5,050m in the first three quarters this year, up from £4,470m in the same period a year ago. The pound's late weakness

was amplified by more technisurplus on current account in cal factors. Traders wanting to

TUC have agreed to take part in

further joint studies of Britain's

employment prospects in what

was being cautiously hailed last

night as an encouraging step

towards a new mood of

tripartite conciliation on the

with the joint studies was taken at yesterday's meeting of the

National Economic Develop-

Treasury produced its long-

awaited paper on the prospects for new jobs.

The 30-page study, which was

undertaken on the initiative by

Mr Nigel Lawson, the Chancel-

lor, earlier this summer, makes

it clear that the Government is

expecting most new jobs to

come from the service in-dustries, with little or no further

growth in manufacturing indus-

It says that these new jobs

will only materialize if em-

ployers, employees and unions are prepared to become more

flexible in their approach to

work, with more frequent job

changes, more flexible hours,

more part-time work, and greater job mobility. It gives a

warning that this process of

structural change in the econ-

By Our Financial Staff

Stated earnings 16.9p (12.7p)
Turnover £1,484m (£1,148m)
Net total dividend 5p (4p adjusted)
Share price 252p Yield 2.8%
One for two scrip proposed

Hanson Trust is on course for

another set of record profits this

recovery in the US economy.

£60 4m to £91.1m.

Pretax profit £91.1m (60.4m)

Year to 30.9.83

ment Council where

The decision to press ahead

economy.

buy marks decided to sell pinned by the huge federal sterling rather than dollars, budget deficit, coupled with because the US currency is international political tensions, expected to remain strong.

The pound ended the day lower against all currencies though the final calculation of its effective index, made earlier by the Bank of England, showed a 0.1 improvement to 82.9.

The dollar made widespread though modest gains against most currencies, its trade-weighted index rising 0.3 to

Though there is general agreement that the dollar is overvalued by as much as a fifth fundamental economic grounds, in terms of relative inflation and competitiveness, no one dares predict when it

The booming economy, and high US interest rates under-

The TUC also submitted a

warning that despite some

Sir Terence Beckett, director

general of the CBL said it was

one of the most constructive

meetings for many years, at

which a lot of common ground

had been established.

to real agreed action".

economic problems".

Hanson shares soar on

record profit of £91m

employment patterns, which he said went "to the heart of our

continue to make the dollar an overwhelming attraction for short-term funds.

The pound's inst the dollar also rules out a cut in British interest rates. The situation gives Britain the worst of all worlds. Sterling's weakness against the dollar

raises inflationary pressures since many imported basic materials are priced in dollars. But it remains at high levels

against European currencies and the yen, which leaves British goods uncompetitive in their most important export markets.

The Government will therefore be reluctant to raise interest rates as this could push up sterling against these currencies risking damage to the recovery.

RIT takes 7% stake in jobbers

Mr Jacob Rothschild's RIT and Northern investment trust Independent share purchase Rothschild Unterberg Towbin, of which RIT owns 50 per cent. had taken the stake above the S declared under British company

Mr Tony Lewis, Smith's chairman, said last night: "RIT have had just under 5 per cent announcement does not particularly surprise me. I don't think its a threat of a takeover.

Mr Len Murray, general secretary of the TUC, welcomed the Treasury's paper as a serious esponse to a challenging issue, and said he hoped the further ioint exercises would start "to chart common ground leading Mr Lawson, also said he was encouraged by the fact that joint work had been started on future

Last month, Mercury Securi-29.9 per cent stake in Akroyd.

1.002 million shares and breaching the 5 per cent level, is

month will consumate the 9.350 per cent. substantial merger between itself and Charterhouse Group, the merchant bank.

of any other member firm without consulting the Exchang-e's ruling council. The council will begin today to decide if it thinks RIT ought to sell 2.5 per cent of Smith Brothers to return the holding to the 5 per cent

New York: Dow

year from 38p to last night's 83p, up 2p on the day. Behind the price surge was a belief that changes in the Stock Exchange rules on shareholding by outsiders would mean strategic stakes being taken in both Smith and Akroyd & Smithers, London's other publicly quoted

merchant bank, paid £21m for Market traders believe that discussions are taking place

RIT's London and New York buying of Smith stock, giving it

RIT holds a 29.9 per cent Average reference rate for stake of Kitcat & Aitken, the Interest period November 2 to London stockbrokers, and this December 6, 1983 inclusive:

By Philip Robinson

group yesterday announced it owns 7.72 per cent of the stockjobbers Smith Brothers. paper to the council meeting increases in service jobs the "real" rate of unemployment could still rise to more than 5 by the New York company L F million by the end of the 1980s. The ensuing debate was described by all the participants per cent level required to be as one of the most constructive and encouraging to have been held at the council since Mrs Thatcher came to power in

of us for some time. This It may be, I just don't know."

ties, the quoted parent of SG Warburg, the respected City

Smith's price has soared this

between Smith and outsiders

likely to have been an error.

RIT holds a 29.9 per

It has emerged that on taking lits Kitcat stake, RIT promised not to take more than 5 per cent

FT All Share: 463.59 up 1.99 Datastream USM Leaders Index: 95.92 up 0.15

industrial Average: (latest) 1277.64 up 8.33 Tokyo: Nikkel Dow Jones Index 9,404.99 down 33.80 Hongkong: Hang Ser Index 874.36 down 7.22 Amsterdam: 156 down 0.4 Sydney: AO Index 735.0 up 1.5

Frankfurt: Commerzbank index 1022.7 down 0.3 129.32 unchanged Paris: CAC Index 150.4 up:

Zurich: SKA General Index 384.10 down 0.20

CURRENCIES

LONDON CLOSE Steriong \$1,4420 down 75pts

Index 82.9 up 0.1 DM 3.9425 down 0.0150 FrF 11.9550 down 0.04 Yen 337.75 down 1.50 Index 129.6 up 0.3

DM 2.7325 up 0.0022 NEW YORK LATEST Dollar DM 2.7365 INTERNATIONAL **ECU** 20.571594 SDR £0.723198

INTEREST RATES

Bank base rates 9 Finance houses base rate 91/2 Discount market loans week 9 3 month interbank 9%-9% 3 month dollar 9%-10 3 month DM 6%-64 3 month FrF 131/2-121/8

US rates Bank prime rate 11.00 Fed funds 91/2 Treasury long bond 101%

ECGD Fixed Rate Sterling Export Finance Scheme IV age reference rate for

GOLD

London fixed (per ounce) am \$399.75 pm \$399.75 close \$399.50-400 (£277.25-

277.75) New York latest: \$399 Krugerrand* (per coin): \$412-413.50 (£286-287) Sovereigns* (new): \$94-95 (£65.25-66) *Excludes VAT

Abbey National have a haven for roll-up

Seven Day Account pays 8.25% net! New taxation laws seem certain to make offshore "roll-up" funds a lot less attractive from January 1st. Now's the time to consider the alternatives. Where else can you enjoy a high return with ready access to your money? If you are a taxpayer, you will have to look a long way to bear the current rate offered by Abbey National's Seven Day Account.

Beats banks, markets, finance houses.

Our rate of 8.25%, net of basic rate tax, comfortably exceeds the net return from such commonly recommended "accessible" high-interest deposits as money markets, local authorities and Ceefax-quoted finance houses. As for conventional cleaning bank deposits, our net even exceeds their gross!

Only seven days notice.

101

1982

Whether you consider it as a permanent harbour or temporary haven, the Seven Day Account will welcome you back on shore. Your money is readily available on seven days notice of withdrawal, with no financial penalties whetever for withdrawal.

The maximum investment is £30,000 (£60,000 for joint accounts).

The minimum just £100. Come in out of the storm! To: Dept., 7.D.B., Abbey National Building Society, FREEPOST, United Kingdom House, 180 Oxford Street, Landon W1E 3YZ.

VWe enclose a cheque, numbered

to be invested in a Seven Day Account at my/our local TES Full name(s) Address

Share prices drift

New York (Reuter) - Share

Average was up by just 0.41 to 1269.72. First-hour volume reached

WALL STREET

followed, off 4 to 19% Diamon

an eve on OPEC meeting in

Geneva, where ministers are trying to decide what to do Shamrock was third on the list,

On the trading floor, American Telephone & Telegraph was the most active issue, down 4 to 644. AT & T when issued

As the negotiations were again joined, Shaikh Ahmed Zaki Yamani, the Saudi Arabian petroleum minister insisted that oil prices would be frozen for at least another 12 months. He said: "I assure you, it will be like this because we will never in Saudi Arabia increase our price." Shaikh Yamani went on: "Even if you have the majority in Opec to increase it, which is a

hypothetical question, we are not going to increase our But other members are pressing for higher prices and bigger quotas. Mr Muhammad Gharazi, the Iranian oil minister, said yesterday morning that his government wanted a \$5 increase in the marker price.

Iran and Iraq, who have been at war for three years, each argued that because of economic difficulties, it should be the first member to benefit from any increase in the demand for oil. The two Gulf producers, whose output has suffered from up ¼ to 19½.

Gulf Oil, which is engaged in a Arabia of abusing its position as a proxy battle, was ¾ lower at Opec's "swing" producer, by exceeding its quota.



year on the back of a substantial The good prospects follow record results for 1982-83 which surpassed market expectations

and pushed the share price to a £154m in its five months with level. record 252p.
The industrial conglomerate, built up by Lord Hanson through acquisition and now including Ever Ready and the Allders (formerly UDS) retail business, increased profits from

fall in central costs. with a large cash element of £408m, helped by sales of UDS assets which totalled £160m and



Mr Hector Sants, of Phillips & Drew, the stockbrokers, believes Hanson will make at least £125m and probably more for the current year but warns that the market is nervous The good results stemmed about further British acquisitions. The improvement will be performance of Hanson's UK and European companies like Ever Ready and Butterley, the businesses had a strong finish to the year, from a further fall in costs and a provide standard of the pear of t brick maker, and a substantial costs and a much greater

contribution from Allders. The balance sheet is strong stake in London Brick and market speculation has connec-ted it with both Tate & Lyle and assets which totalled £160m and good cash generation from the rest of the business. Allders spend some of its cash moun-

contributed £6.7m on sales of tain there Many investors are keeping Social trends survey: pound's purchasing power down to 25p since 1971

Signs of greater affluence despite squeeze

By Graham Searjeant modest 12.5 per cent after peaking in 1980. and 1971, the spending power of the 1961 pound in your pocket fell to 64 pence. That might seem bad enough. But 10 years later, the man with a 1971 pound in his pocket would have found that worth only 27p. By last year, it was worth only a creased its differentials. quarter of its 1971 purchasing

The great 1970s inflation, apart from furring up the economic tubes, has made it to our incomes and spending moved up to 66 per cent. That confusion makes us ever more dependent on reference books of statistics and particularly on the Central Statistical Office's Social Trends, a compilation of figures called from the mass of official documents and published in its 14th edition today.

Some things do not change, the distribution of incomes for instance. In 1982, the lowest paid tenth of full-time male employees received 62 per cent of the median average, virtually the same as in 1970, while the top 10 per cent slightly in-

1971 women were on average virtually impossible to judge paid 55 per cent of male what has really been happening earnings. By 1982 that had And far more of us are now being paid ny cheque or bank credit: 53 per cent in 1981 against 39 per cent in 1976 and only 25 per cent in 1969, that parily reflects the switch from factory work to service employmment.

Wages are still by far the

In the decade to 1982, biggest source of incomes, but

deductions from pay packets social security now provides 13

rose from 17 per cent to 21 per per cent of incomes as against 9

cent. Even so, in money terms, per cent a decade ago, mainly

disposable incomes mush due to the higher proportion of momed from £42 billion to retired people and latterly, to

£174 billion. But after taking the increase in unemployment.

Even among full-timers, men are still paid far more than women, though in percentage terms the gap has narrowed. In

However modestly the averin place as at April, 1983. The age man may be forging ahead, low-paid married couple with consumption trends show a consumption trends show a two children who boosted their pattern of increasing affluence out inflation, disposable in- Despite ruracurs to the income from £75 per week to a that seems to belie the incomes per head rose a more contrary, the rich still pay far near-average £35, would in- pression of mass destitution.

Patters of spending 1972 1982 (Index of consumers' real spending at 1980 prices, 1980=100) Ciothing and footwest Purchase of vehicles Social security
Other current transfers Post and Telecon 100 Deductions (% of incomes) Taxes on income National insurance cont. All consumer sounding Full-time employees' gross esmings (median) income tax threshold as proportions of men's earning 33 1971 Percentage of merketable wa owned by: Top 1% of population Top 5% of population more taxes than those on crease then spending power by average or low incomes, though only 10 per cent. the poverty trap remains fully

TEN YEARS OF CHANGE

As ever, we are spending more and more on alcohol, though in the past decade that seems to represent more of a switch from tobacco than an overall dive into drug addic-

With a modicum of luck, Brazil should not return to the top of the financial news pages for the next four months. Pressure will Mathew Hall

banks have moved funds from

one side of their balance sheets

to the other, releasing loans arranged at the turn of the year,

but frozen since May, when it became clear that Brazil was not

going to meet targets initially

greed with the IMF. The first

tranches of the latest \$6.5

billion (£4.5 billion) loan should

also be released before the

join in with the latest loan. Most of the absentees are small

fry, responsible for less than 10

per cent of the debt between

Brazil might even end the

year with something in its reserves, rather than owing up

to \$3 billion in unpaid interest.

overdue bills and charges, as

But few expect the luli to last

for more than four or five months. Then Brazil will be

back, asking for more, much

A low estimate is \$5 billion. So

how much longer will the drama last, and is the worst yet

This depends on two factors:

something about, the other it cannot. It depends on how well

the measures which have been

taken so far, or are to be taken,

will work out. But it also

depends on how strong and sustained the international

recovery, and consequently the

growth of world trade, will

prove to be, as well as on such

variables as interest rates, the

The basic demand of the IMF

has been that Brazil's public

sector deficit should be brought

under control, by curbing trends that led to inflation reaching the

present 200 per cent a year

level, one of the world's highest, and the worst yet in Brazil itself.

price of oil, and the weather.

which Brazil can do

during the past few months.

vear's end.

Interim Report

Group results for the nine months to 30 September 1983

- 	9 months to		Year to
	39 Sept 83 £000	30 Sept 82 £000	31 Dec 8 £000
Profit on trading Oil, gas, chemical and mining Mechanical and electrical	2,429 3,881	3, 136 2, 103	3,718 3,337
Interest receivable (net)	6,301 3,377	5,239 3,189	7,055 4,580
Profit before taxation Taxation charge for the period (note 2)	9,678 (5,707)	8,428 (3,525)	11,635 (3,981)
Profit after taxation Outside shareholders' interests	3,971 (1)	4,903	7,654 (1)
Profit attributable to shareholders	3,970	. 4,902	7,653
Ordinary dividends	436	408	2,098
Earnings per share after taxation	11.62p	14.34p	22.39p

1. The mne months' results for both years are unaudited. The results for the year 1982 shown above are an all version of the sudited accounts of that year which have been delivered to the Registrar of Companies; the Ret pen for the nma months and year 1982 was reduced by £400.000 and £579,000 respectively by credits for a Corporation far previously written off.

Salient Points from the **Interim Report to Shareholders**

- Group pre-tax profit for the nine months up from £8.428m to
- Increased dividend of 1.275p (1982: 1.195p) per Ordinary share.
- Oil, gas, chemical and mining results affected by USA and South East Asia but UK, Australia and Brazil have all performed well.
- The mechanical and electrical sector has increased its share of Group trading profit due to higher work volumes and higher than usual incidence of contract completions.
- Present indications are that the full year pre-tax profit should amount to some £121/2m.

Matthew Hall PLC

Matthew Hall House, 101-108 Tottenham Court Road, London W1A 1BT Telephone: 01-636 3676, Telex: 23764

Patrick Knight reports from Sao Paulo on the world's toughest debt problem

Brazil cannot win probably only start building up the self-help strongly again in March, when the country gets back to work after the Carnival is over. Brazil's debt drama became acute more than a year ago, forcing bankers to spend last Christmas struggling with the first of a series of rescue

packages.

Now the International Monetary Fund has finally agreed that the series of aims set for 1984 can be made to stick, which was not true of the three This year, subsidies on foodstuffs, cheap credit for farmers, and subsidies for oil have been eliminated, or shar ply reduced. Almost all incomes have been cut, either through wage rises being set below the inflation rate, or through the mechanism of inflation itself, earlier attempts. As a result, the IMF has released more than \$1 billion (£689m) of frozen drawing rights, money which has already been used to pay working to reduce disposable back long overdue bridging loans to the Bank for International Settlements.

Encouraged by the thaw, most of Brazil's 830 creditor incomes, as prices rise ahead of

Tight controls on imports, down by more than \$2 billion, and a fifth in volume from last year's, have forced industry to make do with higher priced local alternatives, cutting de-

highly indexed as Brazil's, such measures initially tend to boost inflation, rather than slow it. And that has happened this year, which is a shock for the IMF.

In addition, despite all the promises, little has been done to It remains ominous that fewer than half of Brazil's creditor banks have agreed to curb state sector spending. Capital spending is being halved over a two-year period.

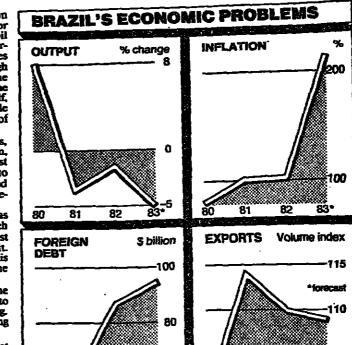
> But the Government has yet to summon up the courage to cut staff. Last year, an election period, those employed by the public sector grew by at least half a million. And although a few of those appointed in an attempt to prevent the Government party's electoral performance being worse than it was have been sacked, they have been more than replaced by new appointments made where the Opposition has taken control.

Despite civil construction falling by 18 per cent in a year, industrial output tumbling by nearly 10 per cent, and commerce generally being cut by 7 per cent, the tertiary sector, responsible for more than half of gross national product and largely formed by the public

Little has been done to curb state spending

sector, has not shrunk at all this year. The financial impact has been made far worse by the yields of many taxes being reduced by more than a quarter. It remains to be seen whether this will be tackled with

battle on its own



sufficient will next year to have admitted, whatever Brazil achieve results. The Govern-can do, will be insuficient to ment seems to be relying on the recent wage law, and on eliminating generous perks, rather than actually cutting staff, in a year which will also be politically sensitive, as the build-up to the presidential election gathers pace.

82

83*

81

80

One bright spot is agriculture. Subsidies to farmers, and on food have been replaced by high farm gate prices. This may have contributed to inflation this year, and forced people to spend more on food, but it has stimulated a shift in investment from the stagnant cities to the

Weather permitting, next year's harvest should be a record. That will be good for exports and will help to depress inflation and eliminate the need to import food.

Another success has been in curbing the oil bill. Internal production has reached the record 400,000 barrels a day.

81 make an impact on a debt burden which, despite the visible trade surplus being three times last year's, will rise by not less than 10 per cent this year. That is certainly below last year's horrific 14.6 per cent increase, but it is still becoming

a heavier burden each year. The key lies in export. The 23 per cent devaluation at the beginning of last year, along with continued mini-devalu-

The devaluation has kept Brazil's goods competitive

ations, has kept Brazil's goods competitive in the US, and, to a slightly lesser degree, in Westem Europe.

But this has not compensated sharp falls in stagnant reducing the import bill.

But as all of Brazil's creditors of the rest of the world. markets in virtually the whole

Brazil's optimists hope that world trade will grow by between 8 and 10 per cent next year, permitting the country's exports to grow by 12 per cent

as a result. Last year, exports shrank to an all-time low of 6.5 per cent of gnp. They will be slightly more than that this year, but that is mainly because gnp itself has fallen. The impressive trade surplus of more than \$6 billion is almost entirely the result of cuts in imports; any export rises are due more to firmer prices,

than extra volumes. There have also been allegations that trade figures have been massaged, notably by recording exports almost as soon as firm orders are received, but only recording imports when the goods actually arrive in Brazil, a tactic which can only be used once.

Things could improve next year. Demand for some commodities, notably soya, is strong due to the failure of the US crop while coffee and cocoa look promising. But demand for iron ore continues to shrink despite the '5's recovery. Sugar, once one of Brazil's four leading export carners, remains very weak, due principally to the subsidy on beet given by the

The Government is aiming to push exports up to about 9 per cent of gnp which implies a sustained growth of 10 per cent or more each year.

That depends only partly on Brazil. It depends much more on the developed countries considering that growth is more important for the world, than finally defeating an inflation running now at the sort of levels which would cause a second Carnival in Brazil.

The low value of the cruzeiro enabled Brazil to make some spectacular gains this year, to compensate for declines in Third World market. Steel exports, for example, are running at double what they were last year, and still rising. The US, Japan and China being the main markets.

The first two countries have obsolete steel mills facing prohibitive capital costs for replacement. So Brazil's new mills, built with considerable sacrifice and representing a significant chunk of the debt. are able to compete.

But will this be permitted without provoking the sort of protectionist reaction, which will curb export growth in future, and provoke another financial crisis?

For Brazil to escape finally from the bankers' clutches will take time. Eight to 10 years on a steady course is what optimistic planners in Brasilia think. And that depends on a lot of things going right, and very few going

1983 EXAMINATIONS

PRIZES

BANKING DIPLOMA

557 Candidates who completed in September, 1983

AFRICAN CONTINENTAL BANK N. M. Ogabunka.
ALGEMENE BANK NEDERLAND-S. B. Eighteen.
RANK OF CREDIT & COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL S. O. S. Shah.
RANK OF NIDHA S. K. Shaty.
BANK OF NOVA SCOTTA JAMASCA C. A. Customings.
BANK OF SCOTTA JAMASCA C. A. Customings. BANK OF SCOTLAND LIA Yven Mia First.

BANK OF SCOTLAND LIA Yven Mia First.

BANK OF TOKYO M. Miyajima.

BANK OF UGANDA S. Luie-Mukasa.

BANK OF VALLETTA M. Gouder.

B. B. Brown; D. Bruyaseels; C. D. Backizad; W. M. Buttery, P. H. Cabon;

L. L. Bary B. M. Grainger, P. S. Gray, P. H. Grenville; R. M. Groves;

Susan Ann Hargeneves; K. D. Head; C. A. Hind; P. J. Howell;

P. L. Howell; G. S. Jefferson; N. Jones; R. S. Jowen; P. D. Julk;

Jacqueline Ann King; Jean Susan Langford; J. J. B. R. Lasman;

R. A. Lawn; M. Leach; Susan Jamet Lincoln; P. A. Linton; J. A. Lofty;

S. J. Lovell; C. J. Lowe; A. P. Mann; Flosa Jane Patricia McGrath;

A. B. Menury; I. D. Menzics-Conacher, y. M. N. Metheredi; R. G. Melford;

I. M. Milne; B. R. Milnenburg; C. G. Moore; L. A. Mortimer;

Christine Mary Moyle; S. R. Murreli; D. L. Newman; M. M. Nicolson;

C. P. Nurse; R. A. Caborne; P. A. O'Shea; N. S. Owen; R. J. Owen;

S. R. Owen; S. M. Pollyn; R. J. Potter; D. S. Purcell; G. A. Raper,

P. Roberts; Jennifer Jen BANK OF SCOTLAND Line Yuen Min Fun-BANK OF THE NORTH M. Mahmed Koro.

J. D. WOOGS.

BELGIAN BANE, HONG EONG Caristica Chang Wai Man.
BREMAR HOLDINGS N. A. Odoni.
CANADIAN IMPERIAL BANK OF COMMERCE Janet Molly Leon.

CANADIAN IMPERIAL BANK OF COMMERCE Janet Molly Lon CANARA BANK V. R. Sundaresan.
CENTRAL BANK OF THE GAMBIA B. Cecsay.
CENTRAL TRUSTEE SAVENGS BANK J. M. O'DEL.
CHARTERHOUSE JAPHET H. M. Sherman.
CHASE MANHATTAN BANK A. K. Mexwell.
CHUNG KHIAW BANK Lim Poh Chin.
COMMERCIAL BANK OF CEYLON K. Yogendran.
CO-OPERATIVE BANK OF CEYLON K. Yogendran.
CO-OPERATIVE BANK NIGERIA O. D. E. Oriji; O. O. Orinsanya CREDIT DU NOBD Jeonifer McKenzie Broadley.
CRUCKER NATIONAL BANK P. J. Rudiand
FIRST BANK OF RUGERIA O. D. O. Debeniologian Perry U FIRST BANK OF NICEEIA O. P. Ogbencjobo; immaculata Peggy Ud FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CHICAGO P. McDomed, a. PORWARD TRUST GROUP D. H. Osborne; Susan Mary Rountree. GAMBIA COMMERCIAL & DEVELOPMENT BANK M. A. Chem;

M. M. Jobe.
GHANA COMMERCIAL BANK R. A. Atrahede.
GRINDLAYS RANK, UGANDA J. J. Muhimbise.
HAMBROS BANK, UGENNSEY G. R. GREE.
HANG SENG BANK LEE KWOK HUNG
HANK D. J. BEIDING.
HILL SAMUEL & CO Christine Shepherd.
HONGRONG AND SHANGELI BANKING CORPORATION
A. N. Fotsetz; Lee Wai Hung;
HONGRONG & SHANGELI BANKING CORPORATION (C.L.)
A. M. Rebet. E.

HOWISHUNG & SHARWERTH SERVER AND A Wright.

A. H. Rabet, Rr.

ITALIAN INTERNATIONAL BANK P. A. Wright.

JAMAICA INSTITUTE OF BANKERS Punishes Admin Richards.

LAZARD BROTHEERS & CO R. J. Watson.

LLOYDS BANK C. D. Admins; R. Andrew; Karen Ang Asker;

Deborah Jane Atkins; M. E. Baker; Deborah Jane Baron;

Kathleen Georgina Baugh; M. S. Besttie; A. H. Bishop; D. F. Boran;

C. Bowring; S. J. Bradford; R. Brewis; R. C. Brown; G. S. Bert;

BANKING, TRUSTEE AND TAXATION DIPLOMAS, CREDIT CARD CERTIFICATE AND **OPTIONAL EXAMINATIONS***

The following prizes have been awarded for 1983:

BECKETT MEMORIAL PRIZE: (Highest aggregate in Banking Diploma completed in six sittings within a period of three years) Carole Hughes, National Westminster Bank, London E.C.2.

JORN CAULCUIT PRIZE: (Highest aggregate in Trustee Diploma completed in six sittings within a period of three years) Philip Augustine Dear, Public Trustee Office, London W.C.2.

GEORGE RAE PRIZE: (Highest aggregate in Practice of Banking 1 and 2 on completion of the Banking Diploma) Carole Hughes, National Westminster Bank, London E.C.2.

EDWARD JONES PRIZE: (Highest aggregate in Investment and Proctical Trust Administration on completion of the Trustee Diploma) Alison Kay Fletcher, National Westminster Bank, Liverpool.

GWYTHER PRIZE FOR MONETARY ECONOMICS: Heather Joy Mitchell, Lloyds Bank, Weynorth.

Mitchell, Lloyds Bank, Weymouth.
WHITEBEAD PRIZES:
LAW RELATING TO BANKING: Jenine Ruth Langrish, Lloyds Bank,

ACCOUNTANCY: Donald John Mallett, National Westminster Bank, Epping. FINANCE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE: Barbara James Guston.

F. C. CLEGG PRIZE FOR NATURE OF MANAGEMENT: Amanda Louise Caskin, Bayerische Landesbank Chrozentrale, London E FRANK STEELE PRIZE FOR INVESTMENT: Mark Andrew Fisher. National Westminster Bank, Shelfield.

LOMBARD ASSOCIATION PRIZES FOR FINANCE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE: Barbara Janet Gunton, Barclays Bank, Norwich. Simon James Smith, Lloyds Bank, Tettenhall, Wolverhampt COUNCIL PRIZES:

LAW OF SUCCESSION: Glenn Nigel Martin, Barclays Bank, Richmond, Startey.
TRUST TAXATION: Steven Cherwood, National Westminster Bank, LAND LAW: Valerie Hazel Tabor, National Westminster Bank, Gants Hill,

TRUST ACCOUNTING: David Ralph Harbage, Barclays Bank Trust Company, Surewsoury. LAW OF PERSONS: Susan Diane Capell, Hill Samuel & Co. (Jersey), CREDIT CARD CERTIFICATE: (Highest aggregate marks on completion) Panela Jean Fairchild, Barchycard, Northampton.
PERSONAL CREDIT AND CREDIT CARD MANAGEMENT:

*Awarded on the combined results of the April and September examinations

Sosan Elizabeth Burt; Clara Jadwiga Carlyon; Kristine Cassek; T. H. Charlton; Jean Chater; M. J. Churcher; M. G. Comben; V. R. Daniels; N. L. Davies; J. W. J. Dredge; J. L. Dyer; P. A. Exiey, a y; M. J. Faiers; M. Favell, y; L. W. J. Dredge; J. L. Dyer; P. A. Exiey, a y; M. J. Faiers; M. Favell, y; L. W. J. Tranklin; S. M. Gilbert; T. B. Gilbert; Deanne Margaret Grose; K. G. Gunn; K. P. Harper; K. A. Harpham; L. Hawkswell; Efizabeth Ann Head; N. P. Hey; N. Hickman; D. M. Hind; N. W. Hol; P. K. Hoysel; Efizabeth Ann Head; N. P. Hey; N. Hickman; D. M. Hind; N. W. Hol; P. K. Hoysel; Charles; C. J. Louch; N. D. Lobnson; Anne Patricia Jones; P. Jordan; M. D. Kay; P. W. L. Keech; C. A. Kenyon; A. T. Kesley; N. J. King; M. J. Kirsopp; N. D. Lanchbury; E. Lawiy; Jeanifer Jane Lewithwine; M. A. Lodge; C. J. Louch; M. C. Lucas, y; Katrinu Jane Mackay; K. J. Malton; P. J. McDounell; Elizabeth Anne McGough; S. M. McLanghlan; K. M. Mellors; Judith Patricia Moore; G. F. Mundy; P. Narramore; P. J. Orland; N. G. O'Toole; K. P. Ozamne; Corrale Grace Pavey; G. R. Pellok; A. C. Reid; Elizabeth Anne Richard; G. J. Rimmer; Helen Claire Robertson; P. G. Rogers; S. A. Rowbottom, i; Julia Yvonne Schoke; P. S. Scot; M. R. Sellars, y; J. A. Shaw; R. M. Shepherd; S. J. Stimner; M. Slack; T. W. Smith; P. Stoneman; M. E. Syles; P. C. Synonds; M. R. Thompson; T. A. Tostevin; M. A. Warboys; P. Watts; G. M. Webster; C. A. Wells; K. J. Whiteley, y; R. J. Whiteley, P. Watts; G. M. Webster; C. A. Wells; K. J. Whiteley, y; R. J. Whiteley; P. M. Wickhan; N. P. Wilkinson; C. F. Wilsane; Christina Julie Williams; T. R. Woolbaston; S. F. Woolridge. LLOYDS BANK RYTERNATIONAL G. J. Rolle, MALAYAN UNITED BANK BEBBAD Kok Lai Poo. MARINE MIDLAND BANK N. V. B. Alexander; S. A. Allery; Linda Jeanne Baguley; B. A. Baker; H. M. Baker; D. L. Barnett; M. R. Barton; P. J. Batten, y; A. W. Chaston; Julie Chric; Sally Ann Constable; B. N. Coomber; P. Corper; A. W. L. Courney; P. W. Croncher; Zena Veronica Cullen; N. W. L. Cartis; Shirley Daniel, a; S. J. Davies; A

M. S. Hutchinson; R. P. Hyman; Susan Margaret Johns; I. G. Jones; R. C. Jones; R. J. T. Keaven; V. C. Keegm; A. M. Keir; T. J. Kilby; A. J. Kitchen; M. R. Koowles; E. C. W. Labron; R. Larder; R. J. Lee; G. M. Lunt; Elizabeth Mankin; C. W. Mam; D. Mansell, a; R. C. Marjow; Bridget Amette Marsh; G. Morgan; P. E. Nixon; D. J. O'Halloran; J. M. Osborne; C. N. Pain; Susan Jane Papuvorit; M. C. Parlitt, 2; Agnes Margaret Parker; Deborah Claire Payue; T. M. Peachman; A. P. Pilk, R. A. Proctor; Caroline Jane Redificad; N. P. Reed; D. W. Rees; J. Reynold: N. Robinson; Jennifer Ann Rodrigues, F. Teren Ann Roland; Julie Rosser; P. C. S. Rounce; Sarak Rodd; A. M. Shaw; D. A. Shaw; Amanda Jane Saili G. Smith; R. L. Smith; B. M. Spicer; P. L. Stephenson; R. A. Stewart; Ruth Christine Swales; Nicola Jayne Taylor; S. J. Thylor; D. W. Thomms, n; N. R. Trout; P. Upton; J. C. W. Vickerage; J. Q. Wade; T. M. L. Waggett; C. P. Warwick; Margaret Mary Jean Watson; M. S. Webb; Cillian Mary Webster; J. F. W. Westby; A. R. Wood; Linda Anne Wyles. NATIONAL COMMERCIAL BANK C. Maharaj. NATIONAL WESTMINSTER BANK P. K. Barton; H. J. Blackwell; P. D. Blackwell; C. Borghisani; Annette Jane Broadbent, y. D. J. Carlen; V. K. Charles; Margaret Helen Clarke; T. J. Clarke; J. A. Cochrane; S. A. Cooper; A. M. Cosslett; B. E. Cowling; D. A. Cox; S. P. Cripps; J. D. Davies; K. T. Dobson; M. D. S. Douglas; G. Duffy; A. St. J. Emms; C. P. Evan; M. A. Fisher, a i; R. Fishe; M. J. Fox; P. A. Gallagher; N. J. Gillan; C. J. Goodwin; A. G. Hazell; A. R. Heath; D. R. Hooper; Carole Hughes, a y; Gillian Heather Hughes; R. J. Humby, y; C. L. W. Johnson, y; H. Johnson, a; Ann Maric Kelky; D. A. King; J. G. Lamden; P. J. Lobb; G. B. Loft; D. F. Maltby; R. M. S. Mann; I. D. Mason; W. A. McGowan; J. T. McIntosh; P. W. Milles; S. A. R. Mince Gillan Margaret Morgan; D. A. Nelson; C. J. Pascoe; S. N. Partinson; Shritey Anne Pees; A. T. Phipps; D. Plan; D. S. Poole; G. L. Priersley; S. Rahman; D. W. Rawson; Ann Elizabeth Rennie, i; Patricia Mary Sanders, B. Sezton; Wes

Leng Nei Yin.

OVERSEAS TRUST BANK Josephine Yan Yin King.

OVERSEAS UNION BANK W. Chia Soon Hin.

REA BROTHERS B. Birch, i. ROTHSCHILD (N.M.) & SONS M. A. HEL ROYAL BANE OF CANADA (CRANNEL ISLANDS) J. C. Trott. SOCIETE DE BANQUE OCCIDENTALE M. A. DUTRIS. SOCIETE GENERALE BANE P. M. Schanda. STANDARD CHARTERED BANK R. GATRON-JOSES; R. I. SURPING. TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANK OF EASTERN ENGLAND
Regina Margaret Arden; R. T. Bakewell; S. N. Welch,
TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANK OF WALES AND SORDER COUNTRES AKUSTEE SAVINGS BANK OF WALES AND BURGER COUNTIES
M. R. BURTOUGHS; R. JRINES; D. A. KÜDY,
TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANK OF YORKSHIRE AND LINCOLN D. Shillito.
TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANK SOUTH EAST S. P. Auger; D. M. Eanlds;
M. J. Level, y; R. J. Wraight.
UNION BANK OF NIGERIA S. O. Ojo. UNION BANK OF NKGERIA S. O. Ojo.
UNION BANK OF SWITZERLAND N. S. Terrington.
UNITED COMMERCIAL BANK K. Rajam.
WESTPAC BANKING CORPORATION A. D. Johnson.
WILLIAMS & GLYN'S BANK H. A. C. Buckland, I m n;
Mary Elizabeth June Chadwick; L. P. Cole; N. J. Fuvennan;
Pamela Jane Helyar; M. Johnson; Christine Jones; P. J. T. Lewington;
M. J. Rabone; M. A. Taylor.
WING LUNG BANK Cheung Tai Ling.
YORKSHITE BANK P. Brammer; Susan Brookfield; Valerie Benton;
P. G. Calver; G. Dixon; Carolyn Hall, y; N. H. Jones; A. D. Reed;
Stephanie Jayne Taylor; J. J. Wing; A. R. Wood.
OTHERS Y. A. Abidoye; S. A. Adebanji; O. P. Adetanji; O. T. Adeyeni;
Dorothy Oghegbuan Aileme; R. A. Akinyeni; M. E. Allen; J. O. Atteh;
Chew Kean Reong; G. I. Chiozie; E. I. Emordi; Y. O. Jalekun;
J. A. Jeznireyigbe; W. Joof, I; A. J. Kasin; S. O. A. Lawal; H. Lee Seng Nam;
C. A. Martinson; Janet Olamide Ohutope Oguntomesho; E. C. Osonwa;
L. O. Ovbor B. M. Sconna; B. S. Turane Cillen Memory and Constructions.

> = Holder of the Trustee Diploma Distinction in Accommancy
> Finance of International Trade
> Levestment Law Relating to Banking Monetary Econor Nature of Manag

C. A. Martinson; Janet Olamide Olutope Oguntomesho; E. C. Osor L. O. Oyebo; B. M. Sempa; B. S. Turay; Gillian Margaret Window.

TRUSTEE DIPLOMA

12 Candidates who completed in September, 1983

BARCLAYS BANE TRUST COMPANY Stephanie Isae Wankling. HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANK TRUSTEE (REBSEY) P. J. Rust. MEDIAND BANK TRUST COMPANY D. A. Calligan; Susan Capatick; R. T. Rogers; D. C. Woods, NATIONAL WESTMINSTER BANK R. S. Freelove; R. W. Hampan; P. V. Johnston.

NATIONAL WESTMINSTER GUERNSEY TRUST COMPANY T. M. So.
ROY WEST TRUST CORPORATION G. S. Bacham.
ROY WEST TRUST CORPORATION BAHAMAS B. W. C. Pile.

> **OPTIONAL EXAMINATIONS** INVESTMENT 8 Candidates who passed in September, 1983

BARCLAYS BANK S. M. CORIES, AJB; S. J. Ward, AJB, BARCLAYS BANK TRUST COMPANY A. Black, AJB, CENTRAL BANK OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO R. F. Lewis, AJB. LLOYDS BANK F. J. Herbert, AIB. NATIONAL WESTMINSTER BANK G. M. Hiller, AIB; K. J. Tucker, AIB;

CREDIT CARD CERTIFICATE 2 Candidates who completed in September, 1983

Peter .

HANG SENG BANK Chen Ching Hop TSB TRUSTCARD R. T. Pavez, AIB.

take

the

our his

: he

INVESTORS' NOTEBOOK ● edited by Michael Prest

Granada – printing money at a slower pace

Television companies would contribtion from £4.69m to prefer these days that nobody £6.06m. had ever mentioned licences to turnover put on 14 per cent to from the petrol price war. £521m. Trading surplus, moreover, went up by the same amount to £128m.

is shrank to
5 per cent of
5 per cent of
dightly more
but that is
in priself has
essive trade
an 56 billion
the result
the result
yexport rises

nimer priors

figures have notably b almost

iy recording

goods actually a tactic which

improve new

or some com-oly soya is e failure of the

ill's four leading remains

remains very remains very

ent is aiming b

o to about 9 be

hich implies a

s only partly o

nds much mak

oped country

the world than

ng an inflain the son of lend

cause a second

ue of the cruze

to make some

market 🞾

ampia, atamp

a in the

stor tising The

d China beingle

ed countries larg

(20:12) (035 %

State Re

with consisting

d suprementary

ાપાં લીધાનું 🧏

... og tre søte

egy ordálar a egyeg Toroco abel cyr car

and state in the

್ರಾರ್ಥ ಬಯಕ್ಕಾ 71 (776)

್ - ೯೯<u>೯೩ ಕರ್ಮಕ್</u>

No. the table 45

--- ·--

c 1981

105

JE

an english greek i transport in the first of the second

mults fine

'ns this year o

for decimes a

31

Measured by volume, the television and video rental inusiness is the problem. Its share of group profits shed of trading profits.

But it is clear that long-term growth will come from other areas. The trouble for Granada is that the new profits source is

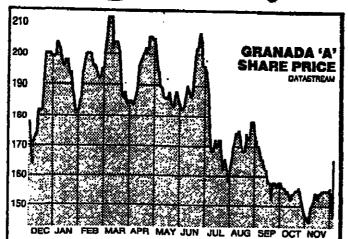
The areas which did show a significant improvement over ast year were overseas rentals, certainly hope that it is so. bingo and cinemas, and motorway services. The former is fell only slightly to 12.5p, and particularly promising because this doubtless encouraged the the £5.72m trading profit, up directors to raise the final dividend by 10 per cent to 3.7p sorbing £2.4m of development net. costs in the United States.

Mororway services almost print money, and Granada was doubled trading profits to no exception. Group pretax £2.59m - again the fruit of profits for the year fell by 7.6 heavy investment in recent per cent to £43.5m while years. Granada also benefited But the television business

proper, still in a sense the 160 group's flagship, saw its Channel Four subscription go up from £5.7m last year to a considerable £15.6m. After levy relief the actual figure was another percentage point last £3.3m, so the division's trading car to 55.4 per cent of £24.7m profit of £6.7m compared with profit of £6.7m compared with £8.9m was more creditable than it might seem at first sight.

What really upset the figures, however, was the sharp tur-nround in the Belgian insurance business. It lost £2m. This is supposed to include all known claims, and shareholders will In the end, earnings per share

The full payout of 5.8p, up 6 Investment and economies in per cent, is covered 2.1 times bingo helped to raise its and yields a very fair 5 per cent.



Pilkington

DALGETY PLC

* Borrowings reduced by £16m 5

"Since the report and accounts were sent to you, your company has completed three major deals. These

steps that the Group has taken since its incorporation almost 100 years ago.

part of Rank Hovis McDougall.

confidence."

transactions which were in Australia, New Zealand and the United Kingdom, are amongst the most far reaching

By following the strategy laid down for the Group in the early 1970's, we had by June of this year transformed a

geographical profile heavily dependent upon Australasian weather and trading conditions into a very different profile indeed. In the process we have become one of the Northern Hemisphere's major food and agricultural companies.

The merging of our Australian interests gives us a smaller but more profitable share of a much larger business, as is

enhanced borrowing power available to the Group as a result of these two deals will go a long way to financing the

third, and undoubtedly the most significant of our recent moves - the acquisition of RHM Agriculture, which was

The Directors have already said that they are confident about the outcome for the current year. The figures which

are now coming through for the first months of the year are well ahead of those for last year, and fully support this

also the case with our merger in New Zealand. The cash soon to be released in New Zealand, together with the

The acquisition of RHM Agriculture will double our share of the UK market for animal feeds but much more

importantly it will greatly extend and improve our ability to service farmers throughout the UK.

* Farnings per share improved 18% to 44p

- Highlights of the Year Ended on June 30, 1983.

AT THE 99TH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING HELD IN LONDON

ON FRIDAY NOVEMBER 25TH, CHAIRMAN MR. DAVID DONNE SAID:

ax up 15% to a record £52.5 million

Pilkington's strong progress in the first half, during which pretax profits rose by 90 per ing is accepted, the shortfall in to a loss of £3.9m.

redundancy and pension cost, a figure which may be bigger in the second half. Despite the weakness of demand and foreign competition encouraged cent to £30.4m, disguises the by the resilience of sterling continuing, if diminishing loss- against European currencies, es, incurred on the core British especially in the flat glass operations. It the company's market, the trading position version of current cost account- improved from a loss of £12.7m

this country was £11.1m.

But of that total £7.2m was 90 per cent of capacity, another

favourable indicator, and Pilkington has restored its market share to 55 per cent.

Overseas, however, the pic-ture is brighter. Libbey-Owens-Ford in the US contributed £4.6m, and the South African, Swedish and, oddly enough, Argentine companies did well, But below the line, this imbalance between Britain where it must be admitted the

specialist electro-optical, oph-thalmic and cemfil glasses are performing solidily - and overseas generates tax prob-lems. After £25.6m in tax, of which £23.5m was incurred abroad, the attributable net loss was £1.8m.

The result was a retained loss of £10.3m, and a loss per share of 0.8p. Nevertheless, this is a distict advance on last year's retained loss of £15.5m or 3.9p a share, and coupled with a 27 per cent increase in turnover to £578m, supports the maintained 5p net dividend. On the 10p fall in the share price to 238p, the yield is 6.3 per cent.

Crystalate

Mr John Leworthy, chairman of the electronic component Crystalate Holdings, does not like debt. That fact may well determine the group's decision about selling the recently acquired china business Royal Worcester. The £24m battle has left the group with £5m of Worcester debt and £9m of Crystalate loan stock - which in effect becomes a rights issue if a

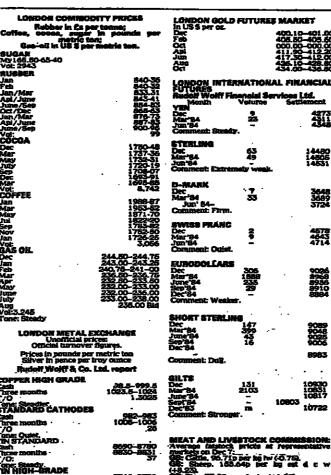
Leworthy could do without. But Crystalate has been unable to value that side of Worcester's business because it has yet to locate the structure of the diversified businesses. Certainly, potential bidders have not been slow to make approaches including the present managements.

sale is made - both of which Mr

Not surprisingly. Crystalate easily beat the profit forecast made at the time of the bid battle. Pretax profits are up 34 per cent to £3.2m on a turnover up from £20.7m to £23.8m. The final dividend is raised from 1.54p to 2.85p, making a total pay-out for the year of 3.255p. The shares are back to

nudging the year's peak of 192p at 186p, up 7p to yield 2.5 per

COMMODITIES



COMPANY NEWS IN BRIEF

Pegier-Hattersley Haif-year to 1.10.83 Pretax profit £7.9m (£7.9m) Stated earnings 13.6p (13.4p) Turnover £73.8m (£70.2m) Net interim dividend 5p (4p)

Wolverhampton & Dudley Brew Year to 30.9.83

Graycoet City Offices Half-year to 30.9.83 Pretax profit £686,000 (£1m) Stated earnings 2.1p (2.7p) Turnover £1.4m (£1.3m)

the six months ended 4th July 1982, are as follows: Six Months Ended 3rd July 1983 \$64,683,000 £104,920,000 (Loss) Profit before Taxatio £ (6,282,000) \$20,013,000 Deferred Taxation (Credit) £ (2,900,000) 28.005.000 £12,008.000 Net (Loss) Profit £ (3,382,000)

Pretax profit £12.5m (£11.3m) Stated earnings 20.8p (£0.3p) Turnover £86.4m (£80.1m) Net dividend 6.85p (6.05p) David Dixon Group Half-year to 1.10.83 Pretex profit £107,000 (loss £110.0001 Stated earnings 4.52p (loss 7p) Turnover £7.4m (£6.2m) Net interim dividend 2.22p (same) Net interim dividend 0.6p (0.5p) CUMMINS ENGINE COMPANY LIMITED INTERIM STATEMENT sdited sales and net profit of the Company for the six ths ended 3rd July 1983, as com Registered Office and U.K. Marketing Headqu 46/59 Coombe Road, New Maiden, Surrey.

The RNID cares for her and others similarly handicapped in their new Deaf/Blind centre in Bath. The whole of her life will require constant loving care and supervision but this costs a lot of money. The RNID also promotes medical research and provides extensive scientific, technical, educational, welfare and information services. Please help us all you can.

RNID. The Royal National Institute for the Deaf.

Please send what you can afford to RNID, Room DB, 105 Gower Street, London WC1E 6AH. For details telephone 01-387 8033.

Crystalate Holdinas pic Design and Manufacture of Electronic Components and Equipment

1983 RESULTS -Year to 30 September-

0003 £23,898 £20,776 Operating profit €2,438 £3,205 Profit after taxation £1,653 £1,236 Earnings per share (basic) 8.28p 10.945 Proposed final dividend 2.00p 1.54p Total dividend for year 2.42p 3.26p

Since the year end Royal Worcester Pic has become a subsidiary company. Based on the order books of the Crystalete companies and confidence in Royal Worcester prospects, further substantial growth is expected for the group as a

Commercial Property

Surging South-east

London, is enjoying a surge in Peterborough both more than office development at the doubled their floorspace, and expense of the rest of the country, according to a detailed study just published by St Quintin, a leading firm of chartered surveyors. It concludes that if the present trends continue there will be more commercial office space in the outer South-east than in central

The last 10 years have seen a startling change in the situation. activities. accounted for 25.7 per cent of all commercial office floorspace in England, the outer South-east for 14.5 per cent, and all other regions combined 46.1 per cent. But over the next eight years the growth in central London office space was the lowest of these areas while that of the outer South-east was the highest. By 1982, central London's share had fallen to 23.8 per cent, but that of the outer South-east had

London by the early 1990s.

main industrial company headquarters rose from 41 per cent to 43 per cent while the outer South-east's share doubled from 7 per cent to 15 per cent, and the share of all other regions combined feil from 40 per cent to 31 per cent.

"The outer South-east's gain has not been at the expense of London but rather at the expense of the provincial conurbations and peripheral regions" the study says. The fact that, not withstanding central London's reduced share of office space, its share of major company headquarters had increased leads St Quintin to reject the possibility that the outer South-east's growth is due simply to decentralization, or that central London as an office centre is declining in absolute terms.

The study concentrated on 13 towns providing a mix which includes new towns, traditional locations, and a regional centre Crawley, Harlow, Peter-borough, Redditch, Basing-stoke, Swindon, Brighton, Cheltenham, Oxford, Leatherhead, Newbury, Norwich and Ilford.

The biggest percentage in-crease in office floorspace since 1974 occurred in Redditch, 14 miles south of Birmingham, which nearly trebled floorspace from 103,300 sq ft to 301,300 sq

outside ft in eight years. Swindon and the study concludes that proximity to London is an unreliable

guide to office growth. According to St Ouintin, the main factors in determining growth are a town's attraction as a relocation base, its status as a regional or sub-regional centre, its status as a local centre and the specialization of

Status as a regional or subregional centre emerged as the principle factor in office development in the traditional centres of Brighton and Nor-Cheltenham and Oxford, but only in two - Basingstoke and Swindon - was the relocations factor responsible for rapid growth.

a town in one or a few economic

The comparison between Crawley and Harlow, both designated new towns in 1947, jumped to 17.1 per cent. each with a similar-sized population and each a similar central London's share of the distance from London, is distance from London, is significant. Crawley has ben-efited from proximity to Gatwick Airport and the town has developed as a sub-regional centre, resulting in dynamic growth. Harlow, without the advantage of a Gatwick, has been unable to expand its office sector to the same extent.

> A close look at a small area Holborn, west of the City of London - by Weatherall Green and Smith shows that against a backcloth of continued economic uncertainty and a "surprisingly long period of little self-confidence" following the property market in Holborn has stood the test "reasonably

Deals are still being done, although some very hard bargains have been struck to secure tenants and in recent weeks the market has shown a marked upturn, fuelled by the return of confidence in the economy, especially in the United States, the firm concludes.

They note, however, that some buildings are still unlet after a considerable time on the market and supply is still exceeding demand, leaving no immediate prospects of rental

Christopher Warman

MODERN OFFICE BUILDING TO LET 15mins: OXFORD CIRCUS 10mins. LIVERPOOL STREET



PERSO FOOT INCLUDING **RENT & RATES**

MILLMEAD HOUSE A 50,000 sq. ft modern purpose built office building, Lift, Central Heating, Private Parking, Immediately available.

 Very close to Tottenham Hale Station, 4th stop from Liverpool Street (B.R), 7th stop from Oxford Circus (Victoria Line).

● New 25 years lease with 5 yearly rent reviews or Freehold.

JOINT SOLE AGENTS STOCK AND PARTNERS 12 UPPER BERKELEY STREET, LONDON WIH 7PE 01-724 3361

EGLENNY 53 EAST STREET, BARKING, ESSEX IG11 BEL 01-591 6671 & 594 3017

London Office/ Superbly Furnished

Flat

500 300 500 500 500

- For Short Term Occupancy -Elegant, 2 double-bedrooms South Kensington flat. 2 Stun-

ning reception rooms, 2 baths. Telex, 2 telephone lines. Secretary available. January 84. Tel: 01-373 1529 pr -5603 Tb:: 8952156 CIDASS

HEMEL HEMPSTEAD 2.300-20,400 sq. ft. MODERN PRESTIGE OFFICES ☆ 2 Lifts ☆ Carpets ☆ CH ☆ Pertitions ☆ Prestige Foyer ☆ Good Shopping & Parking

TOLET ALL FOR ONLY 27.56 per WATFORD (0923) 37711

30p PER SQUARE FOOT!

...We have SINGLE STOREY WAREHOUSE and LIGHT INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES

available in TRAFFORD PARK, MANCHESTER Units from 5,000 to 60,000 sq. ft. LIMITED OFFER CALL NOW 01-734 6283

Scramble for Moray shares

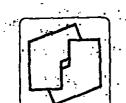
A scramble which developed for 7 per cent of Moray Firth Maltings shares offered at 195p yesterday was hardly surprising.

Just five weeks ago, a takeover bid – believed to have come from Harrisons & Crosfield plantations to commodity group – valued them at 240p. Institutional shareholders, controlling 38 per cent of the group.

Mr Hugo Croft, the managing director who set up the company in 1967, close to both the barley-producing areas and Scottish Highlands distilleries, said: "Having struggled through the dramatic demand downturn in 1980, we saw no reason to let our healthy company go."

The placing capitalizes the company at £12m.

rdance with the provisions of the Placing Memorandum the terms for the issue below were set as at 3 p.m. yesterday.



ELF UK PLC

£40,000,000 121/4 per cent. Unsecured Loan Stock 1991

lasue price £99-150 per cent.

Unconditionally guaranteed as to payment of principal and interest by

Elf Aquitaine U.K. (Holdings) Limited (Incorporated under the Companies Acts 1948 to 1980, Registered in England No. 1290174)

Hambros Bank Limited

County Bank Limited

APPOINTMENTS

New BICC director named

BICC: Mr R Clark will join the board on January 1. He will take over as chairman and managing director of BICC Industrial Products from Mr D Industrial Products from Mr D

1 S Hinton, who becomes
director of corporate planning
and development. Mr D H
Booth will relinquish his planning responsibilities to concentrate on his duties as chairman of BICC Cables.

Rolls-Royce: Air Chief Marshall Sir Douglas Lowe is to join the board as a non-executive

Institute of Marketing: Mr Jack Wheatley, managing direc-tor of Moore's Modern Methods has been elected of the Institute for

Britannia Security Group: Mr Ralph Kanter is now the group managing director.

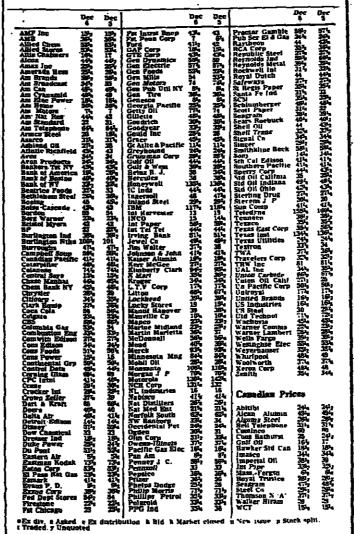
C. H. Beazer (Building Materials): Mr G. Thompson is to be managing director. Mr M.
W. Drown, of Westbrick, and
Mr D. Bardsley, of RBS
Brooklyns, join the divisional
board. Mr Thompson has been elected chairman of Westbrick. Mr Drown has become assistant managing director of Westbrick and will be responsible for the company's product development programme. Mr D. J. Courtney has now taken responsibility for production in the South West and becomes regional director for that area. Mr M. E. C. Stedham will be joining Westbrick as technical

M&G Investment Manage-ment: Mr J. P. Allard, Mr G. P. Craig, Mr N. D. Morrison and Mr J. H. Shillingford have become directors.

Matthew Hall up 15%

Matthew Hall, the engineering contractor, increased its pretax profits by more than 15 per cent from £8.4m to £9.7m in rather higher than normal level of the first contract completion. Results benefited from the first nine months of this of contract completion Mr Michael Holliday has year despite unexpectedly losing Mr Michael Holliday has about £2m in the US. It is been appointed director with forecasting £12.5m for 1983 as a special responsibility for corwhole against £11.6m last year. porate strategy.

WALL STREET



Avon Rubber in the black

Avon Rubber has returned to the black. In the year to end September the tyres and rubber components group made pretax profits of £2.3m against losses

of £1 m last time.
All parts of the group are expected to remain profitable in the year ahead, the company said. A final dividend of 2p is being recommended, lifting the total for the year from 1p to 3p.

Base Lending Rates

Barclays ... Continental Trust C. Hoare & Co Midland Bank . Nat Westminster Williams & Glyn's 9%

Happy Epple: the victor (right) cannot hide her joy from Epple takes the eye to win her first World Cup downhill

SKIING

From John Hennessy, Val d'Isère

Irene Epple, a West German
kier who was once Sebastion
ce's girlfriend, yesterday won
ter first World Cup downhill

Annemaric Moser, Marie-Therese Nadiq and Doris de
Agostini but, as she said
afterwards, the block was more skier who was once Sebastion Coc's girlfriend, yesterday won her first World Cup downhill a psychological one within race after 11 years of trying. herself. It was a momentous day Miss Epple, aged 26, is a giant for her in this Olympic season. slalom specialist by inclination but in her modest, lear-minded

having won seven of these events. But going first yester-day, she established a time for the "G" course La Daille (2,276 away. "There is another day tomorrow." she said, "and that could be very different. It has metres long, 620 metres vertical drop) that survived the challenge of 71 other competitors. Her time of 1min 21.72sec

was slower perhaps than train-ing times had foreshadowed, but the weather had changed overnight, with a cloud cover to provide a flat light and a skitter of snow to remove the sheen of the day before.

Miss Epple, who has devel-oped an affinity for Val d'Isère over the years, with two giant slalom victories there, con-fessed to a mistake on the latter part of the course which took her 100 low into one gate, and for a moment threatened her with disqualification.

It might have seemed that she had ruined her chance, for Ariane Ehrat of Switzerland, starting in the second group, reached the intermediate point in 48,72 sec. one tenth of a second faster than Miss Epple. But Miss Ehrat clearly negotiated the closing passage less well - the German's mistake notwithstanding .008 sec outside Miss Epple's time. Caroline Attia, a tiny Frenchwoman, was third, half a

For Miss Ehrat, who has a smile to match the surroundings at Val d'Isère, amore tangible block was removed: with the retirement of her distinguished compatriot. Miss de Agostini. she now feels the way is open for a vital breakthrough. It eluded her only narrowly

way, she refused to get carried

happened before when I have

been on the verge of big things.

The important point is that I've

achieved one goal today, and

I've been happy about that."

DOWNHILL: 1, I Epple (WG), 1 mm 21.72 sec: 2, A Ehrat (Switz), 1:21.80; 3, C Attia (Fr), 1:22.34; 4, I Soetkner (Aust), 1:22.38; 5, J Gantherova (Czech), 1:22.46; 6, H Wentzel (Liech), 1:22.49; 7, S Eder (Aust), 1:22.54; 8, M Weillser (Switz), 1:22.60; 10, S Winkler (Aust), 1:22.81; 11, M Kiehl (WG), 1:22.84; 12, C Enonet (Fr), 1:22.86; 13, C Quittet (Fr), 1:23.01; 14, E Chaud (Fr) 1:23.07; 15, V Weilinger (Aust), 1:23.08.

wasser, P Wenzel (Liech), 8.

A. number of formidable skiers have stood in Miss Epple's way in the last decade—

wasser, P Wenzel (Liech), 8.
teams: 1, Austria 136 pts (m women 33); 2, Switzerland 114
3, Liecthenstein 58 (40/18); 4.
Sties 37 (7/30); 5, West Germ (0/30).



Assurance plc

Interim Statement

ESTIMATED RESULTS TO 30th SEPTEMBER 1983 The following are the estimated and unaudited results of the Phoenix group of companies for the nine months ended 30th September 1983 with the comparative figures for the corresponding period in 1982.

to 30.9.83 £m	to 30.9.82 £m	1982 £m
•		
381.2	352.7	484.1
56.0	_50.6	71.0
-39.2	-37.8	58.6
4.7	4.2	5.7
21.5	17.0	18.1
2.3	1.6	2.8
19.2	15.4	15.3
1.4	1.6	2.2
	47.0	17.5
	• • • • •	
7.2 2.6		3.1 3.3
10.8	8.6	11.1
17 7n	141-	18.3
	381.2 56.0 -39.2 4.7 21.5 2.3 19.2 1.4 20.6 7.2 2.6	381.2 352.7 56.0 _50.6 -39.2 -37.8 4.7 4.2 21.5 17.0 2.3 1.6 19.2 15.4 1.4 1.6 20.6 17.0 7.2 6.3 2.6 2.1 10.8 8.6

(\$1.69 for the nine months 1982 and \$1 62 for the year 1982).

Pre-tax profits at £20.6 million were 21% higher than at 30th September 1982 and profits after tax and ninorities up by 26% to £10.8 million.

Yorld-wide general business premiums for the nine months have increased by 8% in sterling or by 3% efter distinctions.

GENERAL BUSINESS UNDERWRITING

GENERAL BUSINESS UNDERWRITING
The underwiting loss at 30th September 1983 in the United Kingdom fire and accident account, including the Republic of Ireland, was £16.7 million (£16.8 million at 30th September 1982). There are signs of improvement in the property classes following rating increases and other remedial measures in the household account. The generally better property result has, however, been offset by a downturn in private motor due to increased claims frequency. Corrective action is being taken.

Market conditions in the United States remain extremely difficult and the operating ratio was 115.1 compared with 111.4 for the corresponding period of 1982. The underwriting loss was £12.4 million (1982 £9.0 million) of which some £1.0 million was due to hurrigane Alicia.

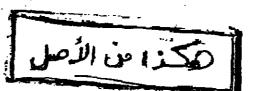
In Canada the joint management arrangement with Continental Insurance is planned to take effect on the

In Canada the joint management arrangement with Continental Insurance is planned to take effect on the 1st January 1984. The better results from Canada and the general overseas area have been well maintain

and both are in profit for the nine months. In Europe the loss is greater than at the corresponding stage in 1982.

					Patrandotol & 16461	to such September.	
					9 months to 30.9.83 £m	9 months to 30.9.82	Year 1982
Sums assured .					3.032.0	£m	£m
Annuities per annum					11.3	2,563.0	3,709.9
Annual premiums			15,1	20.2			
Single premiums	••			::	37.5	20 <u>.2</u> 28.6	28.3 42.5
			7th De	cembe	1983		





Champion upset as Miss Durie ignores respect

at victory, to Martina Navrati- outer No. 1 court with chis lova's garrulous attack on Miss fellow countryman Thomas Durie as disrespectful to the top players, to Ivan Lendi's Czechoslovakia sent for the loo, it was all happening in the quarter finals of the Australian Gilmour and explained, accord-Open here at historic, flaber- ing to Gilmour, that he urgently

gasted Kooyong
Miss Durie, who excitingly had taken the first set 6-4 from Miss Navratilova when rain service with some full blooded. rallied to 4-4, but lost a magnificent match 6-4, 3-6, 4-6.

The only way I could win was to go for it and I nearly pulled it off. I rushed my serving on my big chance and had trouble at that windy end said Miss Durle, who very nearly climaxed a wonderful Australian season, in which she won the New South Wales Open 11 days ago, with a victory she has been declaring confidently is within her reach

was this declaration and Miss Durie's expressed belief that she could become No I in the world that caused Miss Navratilova to criticize her afterwards.

"I'm' totally shocked and surprized and it upset me to hear she had been saying these things" said Miss Navratilova. She's never beaten Chris 1 Dong & (Lloyd) or Andrea (Jeager) and she ar is still not even ranked in the top 10 on the computer (this proved wrong when new world rankings today made Miss

бо∝от. Мапе-**∏**е

The categories

"After our match was halted by rain several players came up and said 'you've got to beat her after this ", went on Miss Navratilova, adding "Maybe she's trying to make herself believe something in the hope it will happen."

This last remark, I believe, is part of the truth and anyway there is nothing wrong in a competitor "psyching herself up". Miss Navratilova herself indulged in some cocky positive thinking not long ago about expecting to be regarded as one of the great players of history and, in consequence, Mrs Lloyd dished out some of the same crbal rhubarb that today Miss dam event, said the con Navratilova spooned out to hear testimonies from about six

From Jo Durie's close shot During Lendi's match on the needed to use the toilet.

Seemingly Lendl, who had to go to the toilet twice on Monday during his match with stopped play on Tuesday night. Patrick Cash is suffering from a lost the second set but broke tear in his bladder. Once the Australians realized that Lendl drives to lead 3-1 in the third. was not having them on they But she double faulted twice in built a temporary toilet surone game and was 3-4 down. rounded by canvas at the side of rallied to 4-4; but lost a court and Lendl was, given permission to leave court as often as was necessary, provided he was accompanied by a supervisor and was back in 90 seconds time.

. MEN'S SINGLES THRD BOUND: T Mayotie (US) bt J Nystrom (Swe) 84,64,64.

QUARTER FINALS: M Wilander (Swe) bt J. Krak (US), 6-3, 8-4, 7-6; J McEnroe bt W. Masur (Aus), 6-2, 6-1, 6-2, T Lendi (Cz) bt T Smd (Cz), 7-6, 2-6, 6-1, 6-2, T Mayotie bt E. Teltschor (US), 8-4, 6-2, 3-4, 7-6.

AUCAMEANED CHARCE ESC. WOMEN'S SINGLES

QUARTER FINALS: M Navationa (US) of J Duna (GB), 4-5, 6-3, 6-4; Z Garrison (US) of W Turnbull (Aus), 6-2, 7-6.

Dunis (GE), 4-6, 6-3, 6-4; Z Garrison (US) bt W Turnbul (Aus), 6-2, 7-6.

MEN'S DOUBLES

SECOND ROUND: N Enthorizon and P-McNamee (Aus) bt J Austin and M Leach (US), 4-6, 7-6, 6-4; N Bauer (US) and P Cash (Aus) bt N Lewis and D Mustard (N2), 6-3, 6-4.

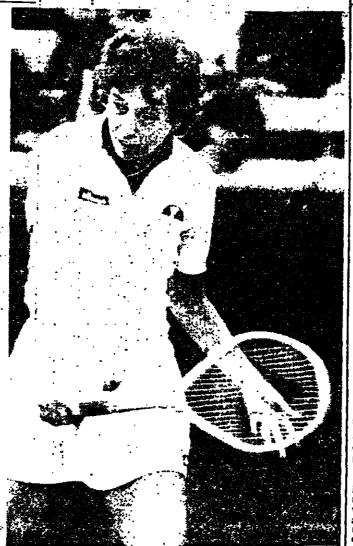
THIRD ROUND: Tim Guilkson and Tom Guilkson (US) to Dowled (US) and N-Oditor (Ng), 7-5, 6-3; D Graham and L Warder (Aus) w.a. A Jarryd and H Simonsson (Swe) b. Scratched: Edmondson and McNamee bu D Pate add 6 Sherbeck (US), 6-4, 6-7, 6-8 Bauer and Cash-tan'K Rach and R Seguso (US), 2-6, 6-3, 6-2; R Willander and Nystrom (Swe) bt McEnroe, and P Remeng (US), 6-3, 3-6, 6-2; R Frawley and B Dyke (Aus) bt J Kriek and F Bushning (US), 6-2, 6-7, 6-3; L Boume and Mitchell (US) of M Dickson (US) and T Smid (Cz), 6-4, 7-6, 5-1, Boume and Mitchell (US) of M Dickson (US) and T Smid (Cz), 6-4, 7-6-5; L Boume and Mitchell (US) of M Dickson (US) and T Smid (Cz), 6-4, 7-6-5; L Boume and Mitchell (US) of M Dickson (US) and T Smid (Cz), 6-4, 7-6-5; L Boume and Mitchell (US) of M Dickson (US) and T Smid (Cz), 6-4, 7-6-5; L Boume and Mitchell (US) of M Dickson (US) and T Smid

WOMEN'S DOUBLES SECOND ROUND: M Navratiova and P Shriver (US) by B Jordan (US) and E Sayers (Aus), 5-2. b-1 THIRD ROUND: K Jordan and B Potter (US) bt A Moulton and P Smith (US), 2-6, 6-1, 8-6: L W King and S Wateh (US) bt i Kloss (US) and H Ludloff (US), 4-6, 6-4, 6-0.

Vilas hearing starts today

Rotterdam (Reuter) - A committee appointed to deal with the appeal by Guillermo Vilas against a one-year suspension meets here today. Vilas was banned by the Men's International Professi Tennis Council on June 8 for allegedly receiving appearance money for playing in the Rotterdam grand prix last March. He was also fined \$20,000.

The Argentine, ranked tenth in the world, has denied the allegation and a spokesman for Ahoy Sport Stadium, organizers of the Rotter-



Jo Durie shows the belief that yesterday shook Martina Navratilova in Australia

Kriek loses title grip

Kriek, men's singles champion here for the last two years, was beaten yesterday by Mats Wilander in the Australian Open quarter-finals. Wilander, a former French Open champion won 6-3, 6-4, 7-6 to earn semi-final match with John

Wilander used his unerring

accuracy and patience from the base line to frustrate the speedy little South African-born American. The Swede, who leads his country's Davis Cup squad to meet Australia in the final later this month, hurried to a 3-0 lead in the opening set after clinching a break in the first game. Knek broke back in the seventh game but Wilander replied immediately with a service break to recapture the lead.

It was Kriek's first appearance on the centre court this year. All his matches had been held in the outside courts until vesterday. Kriek seemed to get "the raw end of the deal." He vowed that he would never return for the event. blitzing the unseeded Australian, Wally Masur. 6-2. 6-1; 6-2 in another quarter-final.

S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.

the top seed, Ivan Lendl, was the third competitor to reach the semi-finals when he disposed of his Czechoslovak colleague. Tomas Smid, the seventh seed, in a 7-6, 2-6. 6-1, 6-2 victory. Lendl now faces

Tim Mayotte, seeded 15. Wilander now must be worrying the Australian Davis Cup captain. Neale Fraser, with his current form with the final played at Kooyong starting December 26. When asked could Sweden win the cup. Wilander replied: "I think so, sure". Wilander added that he could wit

the Australian
as important the grand slam
bledon, the season and the said and the said and the creation and

But the sime

to sail the Atlantic

By John Nicholls The next single-handed trans-atlantic race, which starts from Plymouth on June 2 next year, has been heavily over-subscribed. Orga-nized by the Royal Western Yacht. Club and sponsored by the Observer and the radio station Europe 1. after more than twice that number originally applied,

More than a quarter (27) of the

starters will be Americans, the next most numerous will be 23 Frenchmen and women, followed by 19 British. The race was last held in 1980, when the American winner Phil Weld, set a new record for the passage to Newport of 17 days 23 hours, and 12 minutes.

Weld will not be defending his

trophy. Now aged 69, he considers he is too old to compete with both the North Atlantic and his rivals in what is becoming an increasingly The largest class will also be the

biggest (45-60ft long) and includes several boats built specially for the race. Most of them are multihulls, which will be expected to lead the way across and, by winning, justify the expense to their sponsors.

To celebrate their company's 100th anniversary, the BOC Group is to sponsor a second single-handed race round the world. The first race, which ended earlier this year, attracted 17 starters, and appeared to meet a need for this sort of long distance yachting event. The next race will start from Newport, Rhode Island, in August, 1986,

Only 10 of the original starters completed the first race, three of the yachts were abandoned, though thankfully no lives were lost. In view of the lessons learned, there have been some significant changes to the rules and conditions for the next race. All vachts will have to be fitted with waterright bulkheads and a satellite monitoring transmitter. Size limits have been increased, and are now from 40ft to 60ft.

Philippe Jeantot, who won the first race, intends to go again, and, on the strength of his earlier success. he has been provided with a new 60ft catamaran for the single-handed

People are Late imports and Rackemann's frantic withdrawal will help Pakistan

back home and two quality replacements have arrived in-Australia in time for the third Test which starts here tomorrow. Their arrival will bolster flagging spirits in the tourists' ranks after an imminest defeat in the first Test and further humiliation before being saved by the rain in the second. A confidencethe rain in the second. A confidence-boosting victory over Victoria last weekend and yesterday's withdrawal of Garl Rackemann. Australia's leading wicket-taker in the series have; further improved Pakistan's chances.

Rackemann pulled a muscle in his left side in the Sheffield Shield match between Queensland and New South Wales at Sydney last weekend. Although the injury is not seriotis. Rackemann will not be risked. He has taken 16 wickets in the property of the state of the st the previous tests at an average of 11.06.

The men flown in from Pakistan at short notice are Sarfraz Nawaz and Saleem Malik, Sarfraz arrived in time to play against Victoria and though he made no great impression, is certain to play in the Test. Malik reached Adelaude only schenday and his participation will

Mansoor broke a finger the day before the second Test in which he was expected to replace an out-of-sorts Wasim Raja in the middle. order. Raja's place appears even less tenable now at he has scored just 185 runs from ten innings on the tour. With the exception of Omar, none of the Pakistan bassneri has shown anything in the Tests and Malik's class and enthusiasm may

be just what the team needs.

Mudassar Nazzar, the opening batsman, must surely be close to batsman, must surely be close to making a big Test score - he made a century in each innings against Victoria, bringing his tally of centuries in the state games to five from 10 innings.

Zaheer Abbas, on paper the best of the visiting batsmen, has shown little appetite for the task of trying to tame the Australian fast bowling. He underlined this fart last week by

He underlined this fact last week by saying he will leave the tour immediately the Tests are over thus missing the lucrative one-day international series against Australiand the New York West Control of the Control o

lia and the West Indies.

On the docile Adelaide Oxal, wicket, there's little to shopest that the Pikitsian afack even by Safraz, will fare any better than

L Haynes 5 Sharma
V Richards c Amarneth 5 Kapil Dev
Dujon (bw Sharma

Alarm bells ringing in the depend upon the fitness of Mansoor they did in the opening two Tests Pakistani camp have been heard Akinar. when Australia batted just once each time for scores of 436-9. declared and 509-7 declared. The performances of Abdul Qadir, the leg spinner, have been disappointing with returns of 3-121 and 1-112. He must improve on these analyses if Pakiston areas level the series

Rackemann's injury assures
Demnis Lillee of a position in the,
side when it originally looked likely
he would be twelfth man. Geoff
Lawson and Rodney Hogg will open the attack with Lillee first change. Tom Hogan, the left arm spinner. Tom Hogan, the left and spinner, comes into the side for his second Test match. The selectors chose a squad of 13 when Rackmann's injury was brought to their notice and Graeme Wood will now be twelfth man. Wood is still limping from a blow he took on the left foot but is confident he will be fit by

tomorrow. Despite Rackemann's injury everything looks rosy in the Australian dressing room. They have demoralized their opponents

in the opening two Tests
Imran Khan, Pakistan's captain...arrived in Sydney yesterday for tests or injured left shin (Reuter reports in He is due to be examined by art of thopaedic surgeon today.

King Richards' revenge on the little princes

Jamshedpur (AFP) - The West Indies took India aback by scoring 333 runs for eight wickets off only 45 overs to win the fourth one-day runs almost from the word so, but they lost Haynes for one with the total on 27. Thereafter, Greenidge total on 27. Increance, Greeninge and Richards once again joined forces for a magnificent display of attacking play, putting on 221 runs for the second wickst. The crowder chained "King Richards" as Antigua's most famous son pulled, hooked, cut; and described by the control of the control o cricket international against India nere yesterday. India were outplayed in all departments as the West Indies won by 104 runs for their fourth successive victory on this tour. "It was a mistake for the Indians to beat us in the World

Cup", the West Indies team manager, Wes Hall said.

Asked to bat first by the Indian captain. Kapil Dev. the West Indians scored 333 runs for eight wickets in 45 overs, setting a near

Monte Lynch should shortly be cleared to resume his Surrey career as an England-qualified player. After studying legal advice, the test and county Cricket Board have decided they cannot change his status to that of an overseas player

Zimbabwe

Moratuwa (AFP) - Zimbabwe held the upper hand at the end of the second day, in their three-day match against a Sri Lankan Board under 25 side here yesterday. In Friends, to Zianbabwe's 210 on Tuesday, the Sri Lankans were all out for 146.

Only the Sri Lankan opening batsmen, Susil Fernando (48) and Sanath Kaluperuma (22), made any drappression of against. Like 2 saried Zimbabwean attack, putting on 75

Zimbabwean attack, putting on 75 for the first wicket. A further problem was that the Sri Lankan because of an injured knee. -

229 runs for th

d Unit Trest Abbey Unit Trees Magaz

has та's

he

Welsh and Irish gain a chance of vengeance

The cobwebs were yesterday blown away from the British championship. A new and unexpected chapter was added to the 100-year-old tournament, which will fade into the history books at the end of this season, when England were paired with Northern Ireland and Scotland with Wales in the draw for the qualifying groups of the 1986 World Cup in Mexico.

England and Scotland, who will continue their own domestic argument, agreed to close the historic event and start looking for fixtures against stronger international oppo-sition. The Irish and the Welsh, angered by the decision, will relish the opportunity that FTFA has now given them to prove their worth.

England and Northern Ireland could both go through from group three. Although Romania, one of the eight nations to reach the finals of the current European championships, represent a dangerous threat. Turkey (even though they beat the Irish some six weeks ago) and particularly Finland must be considered among the weakest sides on the GROUP 1

Statistics can be a misleading guide to the future but England's past record against their four opponents presents a powerful reason for optimism. They have played them in a total of 103 internationals, won seven (and six of those to the for the one direct qualifying Irish). In scoring 343 goals, they place in group seven. The

have conceded a mere 87. England have never before met Turkey, have never failed team groups to play off for two to beat Finland (though there are lessons to be learnt from the recent experiences against their fellow Scandinavians, Norway and Denmark) and have been beaten by Northern Ireland only twice since the last war. Their one defeat by Romania was in a World Cup qualifying tie in Bucharest three years ago. Bryan Robson, England's

Bryan Robson, England's captain, described it as "a very good draw. Romania gave us a games in 1980 and they did well group that contains the Soviet to get through from a tough Union, Denmark, Switzerland group to the European finals. We will have to boost our goal difference against Finland and Norway. Eion Hand, their manager, went as far as to call it difference against Finland and the trip to Turkey may be more awkward than the match itself."

runner-up must join those who

The two British representa tives met in the qualifying stages of the 1978 World Cup. Scotland won 1-0 at Hampden Park, but the return tie, for which Wales adopted Anfield as their home, finished in controversy. Scotland won again, 2-0, but with the assistance of a

The Republic of Ireland have been thrown into a formidable "the toughest of the lot". The incentive is there, though. Charlie Walsh, the Irish treasur-Scotland and Wales may er, revealed that each member have only two rivals, Spain and of the squad will receive £2,000 Iceland, but they are competing if they reach Mexico.

European qualifying groups

Watford's children shown up in front of the grown ups Six minutes later Jarolim

From Clive White, Prague Sparta Prague.

Watford. (Sparta won 7-2 on aggregate) Watford's children were They trod their path so given an embarrassing hiding confidently that one sensed they

Their confidence, if they had any, was flattened after just two minutes by a stunning Sparta goal, and from then on their minds and limbs slowly froze as they conceded three more in the tirst half in the face of a scarching and intelligent performance by Sparta in testing conditions.

There was a chilling sen-sation of déjà the way Watford naively stood off sturdy, skilful players like Berger, Jarolim and Chovanec, just as they had done in the first leg at Vicarage Road. The opening goal was a replica

f Berger's a fortnight ago. This
ime Chovanec stepped easily wound Jackett and from 25 ards struck a drive with the confidence of a carpenter banging home his nails. Sherwood, in his green jumper and black tights,s stood as still and

minutes later Berger floated a done so successfully in the past, free kick and Beznoska surged and Barnes and Richardson forward positively through flimsy challenges to head home.

The Czechoslovaks were only strode forward menacingly from warming to their task. A noisy a deep position but resisted a crowd of 33,000 got right temptation to shoot this time, behind them, even applauding Czechoslovak throw-ins, though the ball to the nifty Skuhravy, whether or not this was just to who swivelled to smack the keep the blood circulating was Watford net again.

move to Milton Keynes is essential for survival. The future lies, they say, in a

space-age stadium with a roof and no end of on-going multi-use leisure interface situation facilities.

Milton Keynes. Here they have my sympathy. Indeeds, one of the great

pleasures of my life is not going to Milton Keynes, where I subbed the Stratford Express in days of yore. The

logistics of travelling from, say, Harpenden to Milton Keynes are

The same of the sa

The supporters don't want to go to

difficult to discern. The firm conditions meant that the ball would often sit up obligingly for a player with the imagination to strike it; Sparta did several

by their Czechoslovak superiors had chosen more suitable in a bitterly cold classroom here footwear. But it was all in the yesterday afternoon. That they mind. Sparta were regularly were going to fail this examin- given space within shooting ation was never in doubt, but distance outside the penalty we hoped that it would not be area and their forwards often quite so hopelessly and pain- went unhindered inside it too.



Tayler: pat on back

Sherwood knew little about shots from Beznoska and Jarolim which bounced off him like rubber snowballs.

peaceful as a Christmas tree in a snowy setting.

Watford, who were fielding some former England winger, is set to join seemed incapable of picking out their front men as they have fee is likely to be around £100,000.

scored after receiving from Berger, again a delicious player.

Jarolim feinted to shoot and Gibbs, nervously, and perhaps not surprisingly, turned his back fearing the worst. Instead

Jarolim stepped around him and shot home despite Price's efforts on the line. Watford, to their credit in the face of a blinding snowstorm and a Sparta's relentiess pressure, stood their ground in the second half to emerge with a pat on the back from the manager, Graham Taylor. "When you come up against

something bigger, stronger and better than yourselves there's always a chance that this sort of thing can happen," he said. Sparta Prague: J Olijar, J Bielik, F Straka, M Beznoska, Z Scasny (sub Z Prochazka), J Berger, J Jarolim, F Chovanec, S Griga (sub S Dostal), V Calta, T

Skuhravy. Watford: S Sherwood; N Gibbs, N Price, (sub F Cassidy), K. Jackett, S Sims, P Franklin, N Callaghan, I Richardson, J Barnes, W Rostron, R Jobson (sub W Sterling).

Morley set for Albion

The Villa manager, Tony Barton said yesterday that the two clubs had "more or less agred" on the fee.

Noriey, who cost Villa £200,000 from Buraley four and a half years ago, would be the fourth member of Villa's 1982 European Cup winning team to leave the club this year. Albian will be hoping to complete the signing in time for Morley to play in the home game with Queen's Park Rangers on Saturday.

Snowball: Peter Schöne of Lokomotiv Leipzig (right) challenges the Sturm Graz captain, Anton Pilcher. Although Leipzig won this home UEFA cup, third round, second leg game 1-0, Sturm Graz won 2-1 on aggregate. Sportsmanship is preserved on ice

Oxford University...

Cambridge University....

yesterday. Nobody was arrested at Wembley, the school children

velled at a crescendo which

made the lift-man observe that

he was pleased to be old enough

no longer to have any, and the

centennary university match was an exciting fluctuating and

When a few minutes from the

end Cambridge were awarded a

penalty, for a trip by Craft on Harper, there was a feeling of

possible harshness in the de-

cision, but this was happily dissolved when Walsh put the

kick to a convenient shoulder height for Rutledge, who took

off so early he was almost over

the cross-bar before the ball left

Harper later admitted he would

have to tell his great-grand-

children that, on this historic day, even he could say it might

not have been a penalty. It

would certainly have been

inequitable for Oxofid to have

On a pitch two-thirds of

which was still bone hard and

giving off a puff of frost flakes

every time the ball bounced, the

play was of a commendable

standard, Oxford dominating the first phase of each half,

Cambridge the second If

Cambridge's attack, with Harp-

er and Crook down the flanks supplying able assistance to Aspinwall, was the more fluent

and imaginative in close, angled

play on such a difficult surface,

lost on that one issue.

With honourable objectivity,

tidily appropriate draw.

Aspinwall all went reasonably close, and on the balf-hour Harper blazed only inches too high from the worst foothold on the pitch.

A minute later, following a header by Harper, Aspinwall headed the equalizer, but approaching half-time it was clear that Pollock would need to be replaced as Oxford pressed again; Knight came out as substitute for the second half, and almost immediately Aspinwall put Cambridge ahead with a perfectly flighted, curling shot over Rutledge.

Yet just when it might have been supposed that Cambridge would take advantage of the end with a better attacking foothold, Oxford, withdrawing forces more into midfield, began to make telling counter-attacks against a defence occasionally caught slow, square and slippy. After Marshall had headed off the line, Husselbee put Oxford level as Ed Brooke back-headed on the near post, and only a desperate tackle by Hudson

kept out Grant. In the last quarter of the match Evans replaced Marshall, Cambridge once more had the edge, Walsh and Evans might have scored - and there was of course the penalty.



play on such a difficult surface. Oxford's direct running and power regularly threatened a suspect Cambridge defence.

Once Cambridge began accurately to knock the ball around, they reflected the ability suggested by their recent results, and Oxford's two midfield men. Smyth and Edbrooke, found themselves outmanoevered by Cambridge's quartet. Marshall was shrewdly switching play with Whyte. Walsh, Crook and Cambridge's quartet. Marshall was shrewdly switching play with Whyte, Walsh, Crook and

Sounding a charge for Whitby attack

Tony Lee, the manager of Whitby Town, is in no doubt about the tactics he will use when his side travel to Wigan Athletic on Saturday in the second round of the FA Cup. "We are going to attack", he said. "We know we are the underdogs, but if we were to go and defend hoping to draw or sneak a win, we would lose. We watched Wigan and feel they have weaknesses at the back that we can expoit.'

·Lee's confidence is based on the 46 goals his team have scored this season in 16 matches in the Northern League which they lead, and the 23 they have hit in six FA Cup games. In the last round they recovered from a 2-0 deficit to win 3-2 at Halifax Town, the first victory over a league side in the club's 87 year history. Whitby's attack is led by Phil

Linacre, aged 21, who has scored 12 of his 27 goals this season in FA Cup matches. Earlier in the year, his hopes of a full-time career in football seemed over when he was released by Hartlepool United. Since joining Whitby, however, he has attracted the attention of

Cup defeat at Everton on Tuesday

West Ham mow face a fight to get their injured players fit for the

important home League game with Arsenal on Saturday. Alan Devon-

with a hamstring strain while Whitton (calf injury) and Stewart (bruised hip) joined Bonds. Goddard and Allen on the casualty list.

TUESDAY'S RESULTS

Natur CUP: Fourth round replay: Everton 2. West Ham United 0 (ast; score after 90 min (1-0; Everton away to Manchester United or Oxford

United). SECOND DIVISION: Chaises 6. Swansell City

Oxford City 4; Staines 1, Wokingham 2.

FA VASE: Second round replay: Uxbridge 3, Barton 1.

HERTS SENGOR CUP: Second round: Hoddesdon 0, Blatnop's Stortford 1.

FA YOUTH CUP: Second round: Braitlord 2, Barking 2; GBingham 0, Luton 4; Orlent 1, Losekch 3, REPRESENTATIVE MATCH: Kerya C. Selbouth and Common Plate: Haywards Heath VI Form College.

RUGBY UNION

- RUGBY UNION UNIVERSITY MATCH Oxford 9, Cembridge

20. Its MATCHES: Cross Keys 19. Tradegar 10; Roundhay 25, Huddersfield B. COURAGE FLOODLIGHT CUP: Finat Sidcup 4.

side and are likely to offer him a contract when Whitby's Cup

run is over.
Three other Whitby players. Hampton, Smith and Lawrence League experience with Hartlepool, and Lovatt made four appearances for Dcrby County. The experience of the rest of the side is mostly limited to the Northern League, in which nearly all the leading non-League clubs in the north-

Lee, aged 36, who runs a taxi business, has been manager of Whitby for more than three "I know from my days there

what a cup run can do to a club and a town", he said. "Last week more than 1.060 people watched us draw with Blyth and before the match there were lads all around the town wearing our colours. I'd never seen anything like that before in Whitby."

More than 1,000 Whitby supporters travelled to Halifax

and up to 1.500 are expected at Wigan, where they have every reason to be confident. Whitby, beaten only once this season, have reached this stage of the Cup despite being drawn away five times out of six and Wigan, who a decade ago were the most famous Cup giant-killers in the country, have already been beaten at home four times Paul Newman

Austrians lose but still go through

Starm Graz, of Austria moved into the quarter-final round of the UEFA Cup yesterday despite a second-leg 1-0 defeat by FC Leipzig. of East Germany. The Austrians had beaten Leipzig 2-0 in the

first leg. About 20,000 people watched in the Rudolf Plache Stadium as Zoetsche scored from twenty vards in the 12th minute. The East Germans kept attacking throughout the match played in windy weather on a field partly covered with snow.

Sturm Graz, cheered by a small crowd of home supporters, prevented further scoring with a fine performance by the goalkeeper, Saria.

Moscow Spartak defeated Sparta Rotterdam 2-0, foiling a last-minute Dutch penalty to reach the quarter-final round Gladilin scored both goals for Spartak, the first in the 42nd minute and then again in the 79th.

MILAN (AP) - The Italian tribunal have disqualified West German player Hansi Müller for three matches for hitting an opponent during last Sunday's match between Avellino and

Internazionale.
As a result, Müller, who plays in midfield for the Milanese side Internazionale, will miss crucial championship matches against Fiorentina, Juventus and Verona, He will be back into the Italian first division on January 8.

The club was considering fining Müller heavily as an additional punishment. Müller punched the Avellino defender Biagini in the face in the final stages of the match, and minutes after he had been sent off, Avellino scored an equalizer. Disqualification from the Italian championship did not prevent Müller from playing in last night's UEFA Cup match against Austria Vienna.

Inter played Austria Vienna at Meazza Stadium in Milan in their third-round second leg

Derby aim for private cash

Derby County withdrew their quest for financial help from Derby City Council yesterday and pursue possibilities in the private sector to see them through their money troubles. The council were due to make a decision on Derby's request at a special meeting on Thursday, but Derby have sked for the matter to be dropped.

In a letter to the council leader, Mick Walker, the Derby chairman, John Kirkland said: "We now feel we can effect econmomies and explore other avenues of short term financial asistance." The club will announce details of this new package of rescue measures on

Lyall still has faith in Cottee Tony Cottee has been reassured by the West Ham United manager. LITTLEWOODS POOLS LIVERPOOL John Lyall, that he will not be dropped after missing three fine chances in the 2-0 extra time Milk

IN THIS WEEKS

23 PTS.....£264-24 221/2 PTS.....£24-32 22 PTS.....£8-84 211/2 PTS £14.00 21 PTS £1.48 Expenses and Commission 19th November 1983—30-7% Trainly Chance dividends to units of 2/3 p. GET YOUR COUPON IN NOW!

VERNONS POOLS LIVERPOOL This week's babulous parout of includes Nosatle on Time man who wins FOR ONLY 6 GOES A PENN

SIX GOES A PENNY TREBLE CHANCE 5 Dividends ...£908.60 £55.75 £5.50 ...£2.90

HI-SCORE POOL 9282.65 Wining Match Numbers: 24, 4, 33, 34 with any one from 18, 15. Pakt on /4 Highest Scores. Above Dividends to units of 10p. Expenses and Commenter for 19th November 1963 - 32.5%.

ASK YOUR LOCAL COLLECTOR FOR VERNONS EXCLUSIVE SIX GOES A PENNY TREBLE CHANCE COUPONS WITH THE INSTANT COPY

Hundreds of TOP WINNERS share another MASSIVE 20-a 1p payout! TREBLE CHANCE POOL 4 DRAWS...£16.20 24 Pts.....£313.30 23 Pts.....£14.35 4 AWAYS...£68.20 4 SUPER . £306.50

HOCKEY

Does anyone want to move Luton to Milton Keynes enough to daunt any enthusiast, who about to add to the state of confusion There can be no more inaptly named competitions: organization than the one called Supporters of Luton Town 1983. Far must interface with changes of bus and and resentment that could yet overwhelm the club. One features a group of similar excitement. from supporting the club, they appear to wish only to destroy it. They have businessmen keen to buy out the present board and keep the club in All of which brings us to a match last announced publicly that they would be

Nobody gains and everyone loses when supporters stay away

Saturday, between the clubs then fifth and sixth in the first division, who fought it out before a "crowd" of 10,698. Perhaps it was as much happier for the club to go out of existence than to make the proposed 20-mile move to Milton Keynes. The disenchantment with a club preparing to abandon its home as any organized boycott by the "supporters" group, but organization seems committed to the moving, profoundly thoughtful, moral philosophy which states that, if you those who stayed away missed a don't want your little brother to play cracker, in which the visiting Coventry lads won 4-2, thanks to some of the open-hearted generosity that is traditionally diagnostic of the Luton with your Action Man doll, the sensible thing to do is to disembowel Action Man and rend him limb from plastic limb. The Luton board argue that the

Increasing the losses

The "supporters" leafleted the crowd with their plans for a meeting of Luton season-ticket holders at which "they will be asked to sign a pledge not to renew their tickets this summer. The notice added gloatingly: "with many advertisers and sponsors also threatening to refuse cash aid, the present £9,000 a week loss will be increased sharply."
There are plenty of stories flying

IN BRIEF

Mark Kaylor, the British and offices He showed video-recordings had the fastest laps in yesterday's

Kaylor fined £500 for late punches

Luton; another involves threats to sell off Luton's more spectacularly gifted players to build financial barriers against such an invasion, a story naturally followed by stories of David Pleat, the team manager, vowing to resign if such a thing came to pass. Obviously, the stories continue, he will get the Arsenal job.

All of which meant that Pleat was in a cautious as well as chastened mood after Saturday's match. "I'm wary of being misquoted on this issue; but I do think that the more people who come here, the greater the depth of feeling they show for the club to remain here. I can't see the sense in staying away. I'd like them to come." He added, somewhat plaintively: "There's always a lot of goals here."

Self-creating superleague

There has been much talk of superleagues of late, prompted by the de facto dominance of the big clubs in

BASKETBALL

SECOND DIVISION: Cheisee 6. Swansea City
1.
SOUTHERN LEAGUE: Premier division:
Dordnester 4. Fereham 0: Stourbridge 1.
Dartford 3. Cup: Third round replay: Witney 0,
Gloucester 3.
CENTRAL LEAGUE: First division: Sheffield
Wednaday 1, West Brownech Albion 5: Second
division: Sincipol 2, Bernsley 0.
FOOTBALL COMERNATION: Fulner 1.
Brighton 1; Swinston 2, Southarprion 3.
ISTI-MAN LEAGUE: Premier division: Hayes
2. Sough 1; Hetch 1, Laytonstone and Illord
0. First division: Femborough 3, Walton and
Herstem 2: Maidenteed United 1, Hempton 2:
Second division: Contributer-Casuals: 2.
Laturworth 0: Eastbourne Linited 0, Dording 5:
Fincity 0. Eighem 2: St Abans 4, Hemel
Herrstead 1. Cup: Third reund: Averley 0,
Wenthley 2: Bromley 1, Sutton United 2;
Clapton 2. Balldon 3: Dulwich Hemel
2: Capton 2 & Second round replay: Uxbridge 3,
FA VASE: Second round replay: Uxbridge 3. Manchester United, Tottenham Hotspur and a few others seem to carve up the cake as they like. The remarks of the Birmingham City manager, Ron Saunders, were much to the point: "Five or six top clubs have the ability to buy all the cream. They will get richer, and the rest of us will get poorer. The superleague is creating itself.

It was a delight, then, to watch two clubs keeping such a day of doom at bay, two clubs quite definitely from the Clark Kent league. Buried deep, in a time capsule, in the desk of The Times sub-editor, Vince Wright, are the entries for the great Times predictions competition. Among other terrifying tasks, we fellow hacks are required to predict the clubs to be relegated from the first division. How many of us, I wonder, have placed Coventry, totally dismantled and stuck together with Sellotape in the summer, and Luton, missing out on relegation last season by a mere whisker, in that category?

still blushing at the end Scotter 16. Scot I hope we are still blushing at the end

FOR THE RECORD

RUGBY UNION

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION: New Jersey Note 114, Carveland Cavaliers 105: Deriver Nuggets 117, New York Kricks 112, Allente Hawke SE, Phoenix Suns 8th Boston Cellics 118, Chicago Bulle 105: Washington Bullets 113, Houston Rockets 102: America City Jungs 112, Dalles Mavericas 103: Portland Trail Biogram 130, Sen Antonio Spura 118: Golden State Werriors 105, Seattle Socretages 105: A Mark Kaylor, the British and Commonwealth Middleweight Champion, has been fined £500 for hit his opponent, Antonio Cerda, after the bell in a contest at Wembley Arena on November 22. The money was taken out of an estimated purse of £6,000 by the Southern Area Council of the Boxing board of Control after evidence had been given at the bearing in London last night by Harry Gibbs, the referee, Raylor, and Terry Lawless, his manager.

Mark Kaylor, the British and offices, He showed video-recordings of the Wembley incident in which Kaylor hit his opponent twice after the bell in a contest at Wembley incident in which Kaylor hit his opponent twice after the bell in a contest at Salary for the bell in the ninth round, and similar incidents from three other contests. Kaylor, who sacrificed his voted Swiss sportsman of the year for the second successive year. Doris de Agostini, last season's World Cup downhill skiing chambles that they were going to fine me the whole £3,000 that they held back from my purse on the night."

More boxing, P23

Moro RACING: Jack ickx and December 14 and the home leg on January 25. NAU CHAMPONEME: Continue Round: Cardill 11, Lende 6: Ember 28, Brunel 9; Notingham 12, Enistel 9; Surrey 6, Lelcester 17. Postponed: Loughborough v Manchester. SCHOOLS REBULTS: Althallows 7, Wellington Somersel 0: Lord Wandsworth 19, St George's, Weytoridge 7; Meldestone GS 12, St Juntater's, Cation 10; St Benedic's, Eating 11, Wetterd GS 6; Shiplake 3, Orstony 3; Sutson Valence 10; Emaruel 3; Wedsor 36 6, Sir William Bortase's 24.

ry. 1, E Krytoinova and E Pistov (USSA), 0.8 pts: 2, C Vatinuseshi and Keith Yatsuhashi (US, 1.2; 3, C Horton and Michael Farmington (Can), 1.8. Merr's individual (after accerprogramme); 1, T Carnisk, (US), 1.8; 2, M Ferland (Can), 2.0; 3, V Petranto (USSR), 2.2; Pairs final, from stating; 1, M Lundgly and I Sauser (E.G., 1.8; 2, E Dungles and J Dungles (US), 3.2; 3, Olga Neizvestingle and S Drudskov (USSR), 3.4; 3.4; British placing; 8, L Cushing and N Chushing, 12.6.

ا حكذا من الأصل

Treble Chance Paying 6 Dividends 24 PTS......£4,666-92 | 4 DRAWS£18-05 10 HOMES £35.20

5 AWAYS 24 pts

Treble Chance Dordends to Units of 1/85.

ZETTERS PODES LONDON ECT

22½ Pis....£1.40 // 22 Pis.....£0.55 //20,

Paid on 2 by 3 & 2 by 2 gost mergin Above children to 100 miles For Lucky Number Coupons write to: ZETTERS LONDON ECIP IZS LUCKY NUMBERS for 112.83 if you crossed out these I numbers SEND TREMESSAGE NOW - if you marked any 6 write today!

Lucky humbers winner for 26.71.83: Me. D. J. Dely of Upon Expenses & Commission for 19.11.83 ~ 35.6% 6 8 17 18 21 28 32

July-

vorld

bluor

mals

has ord's

ı an

icci-

outh

cing a of

lian

aaff

ough the quantity

Spite a Secondary FC Leipzig 2-0 in & 000 people warder i Plache Stadiona ored from two 12th minute. It is kept and kept and the control of the contr ans kept allade the match player ter on a field Ref. raz, cheered b

d of home vi ine performance рет. Ѕапа. Spartak deleterdam 20. foliari Durch penalti Quarter-final necored both social in the Cored both social in the Cored then again in (AP) - The let ave disqualified to the Hansi We

dunag lasi 5006 tween Avelino nare. ult. Müller, who ld for the Mile maziocale. 🖏 Etorentina Jan na. He will bei Latian first drise. men was comet itte begigt g punishmal k it a And no dethe face in the

abelegation in 2015000820 🙋 VIII 2 VICT<u>at</u>

VINNERS STATE 01 4 08 a M5 ...

BOXING: BRUNO IS WALTZED TO TOP TEN TUNE

A South African trapdoor for a pantomime king?

old show business about boxing. but there was a large helping of farce when the 16st Walter Santemore, of New Orleans, standing 6ft 51/2in, met Frank Bruno on Tuesday night.

One moment the American was doing the Riverboat Shuffle and the next he was dancing on tiptoe. He hit Bruno everywhere but on the target, and when in the fourth round the local hero sent him flying with a blow high on the head, it looked more like an exit into the wings than a knockout. I had half expected the big, flabby American to be winched up on wires and disappear like a pantomime fairy into the dome of the Albert Hall

If that was boxing, then I must be Mother Goose!

When one looks at Santemore's experience of two and a half years as chief sparring partner of Gerry Cooney, and his win over Ernie Shavers, his defeat at the hands of John Tate and James Ouick Tillis, and this year a points defeat by Eddie Santemore's performance makes no sense.

came to see him hammer the meet Gerrie Coetzee, if the Louisiana giant, loved every moment of it, but television viewers will have found little to cheer. It was clear that the scar As a top black boxer, Bruno tissue on Santemore's face would not stand up to Bruno's punches, and it was not long before blood was pouring from

There may be a touch of the Santemore's left eyebrow and cheek. There had hardly been enough action to cause such.

صكدة من الاصل

damage.
Thereafter, the big America either went into a solo dance routine or grabbed hold of Bruno and made him his partner for a slow waltz. It was pathetic after this to see such a big man hit the floor from a punch that most good heavyweights would have taken in their stride.
After the bout, Bruno said

that he was going to have a rest. This was strange, coming fom a fitness fanatic who lives for boxing. He seemed to have had enough of boxing in Britain: But he believes that people are just waiting for him to be pulled down. He wants to go to America to get away from it all, and box there. His elevation to the top ten of the World Boxing Association list should bring him paying work the other side of the Atlantic, if he does hop on a plane.

Because of the WBA's connexions with South Africa and the sudden appearance of Bruno in their ratings, it would not surprise me if, as an official world contender, he even had The Bruno supporters who an offer from South Africa to world champion's match, with Holmes for the undisputed world title does not come off. could slot neatly into the South African propaganda machine. If he were to be offered, say, a



Bruno: thinks people are just waiting for his fall

meet Coetzee in Sun City, Boxing clever Bophuthatswana, South Africa, what would he do? He could take on the South African and knock him out - he certainly has the punch to do it - or he could still be beaten by Coetzee, have a suitcase full of dollars and still have his whole career

Hats off to Coetzee

Johannesbury (Router) - Gerrie Coetzee of South Africa, the World Boxing Association heavyweight champion, was accused yesterday of administering a deliberate snub to the South African press after he failed to attend a banquet at which he was due to be honoured as the sports star of the year. Coetzee's silver trophy was presented instead to his father, Flip Coetzee, by the visiting British Conservative Member of Parliament, John Carlisle.

Eight national champions are included in West Germany's amateur boxing team to me England at Hull on December I The super-heavyweight, Peter Hus since 1969, Stefan Gertel has wor five bantamweight championships and the middleweight, Dieter Weinand, three. Only four of the England side that defeated United States 7-5 last month will reappear

Today's fixtures FOOTBALL

Kick-off 7.30 unless stated FA YOUTH CUP: Second ros PA YUUTH CUR: Second roance wowman ton Wanderers v Barnsley (7.0); Sheftle Wednerdey v Welselt; Chelsee v Charlit Athletic (7.0); AP Learnington v Crystal Pelac Brantford v Leatherhead; Brighton and Ho Absten v Norwich City (7.15); Derby County Coventry City (7.0). Second round repts Swindon Town V Southampton.

RUGBY UNION OTHER SPORT:

A golfer who repented and gained maturity

The new Brown is ready for export

indicted for not trying". In the 1979 Ryder Cup match he refused to communicate with his partner, Des Smyth. The result? A seven and six hammering from Hale Irwin and Tom Kite, a £1,000 fine and a one-year international disqualification.

Then, in the 1981 Martini International, he was "sacked" by his caddie. Infuriated by Brown's inept performance, the caddie stalked off the Wentworth course in midround. He charged his employer with lack of effort and chastized him for his insouciance. Brown did not deny the

In fact, he remained unrepentant. That is, until this year. Last winter, at home in Harpenden, he took stock of his life. His career had yielded one win, the Carrolls Irish Open in 1978, for almost 10 years hard labour as a professional. And it had been hard labour. Few golfers frequent the

practice ground like Brown. From this self-examination emerged an acceptance that his own foolishness was diluting his talent. "What happened at the quite ridiculous," Brown says now. He



Brown: out of the rough at last

Road to Curtis Cup win

The captain of the British Curtis Cup team, Diane Bailey does not think it will take too great an effort for her players to end

America's domination of the competiton at Muirfield in June. The

The squad of 12 has just had two days together, at Moon Vailey,

United States hold a 19-3 lead in the series and the last time

chides himself. "I should have been sent

But the real problem was much deeper. was living with a negative approach which sometimes led to silly statements.

"Strangely it helped when Hitachi offered to sponsor me at the start of this year. That suggested that a company actually had faith in me. And I began to work on being more positive, recalling situations with greats like Gary Player. With his never-say-die approach you can rarely go wrong."

His negative approach stemmed from a belief that he needed to protect himself from failure. It was a self-destructive philosophy. At Muirfield in 1980 he entered the last round of the Open sharing second position. Unfortunately, Tom Watson was the man ahead of him - four

strokes ahead of him at that.

Brown faced the press and inevitable barrage of questions relating to his prospects of winning. With one sentence he silenced the gathering. "Look, I haven't got a chance", he muttered. "Watson ahead of me. Lee Trevino level

That evening Brown sat morosely in the seclusion of his private world. It seemed like that with him quite a lot of the time. In reality it was his shyness that held him

Like a good wine Brown needed the vears to mature. And when the cork was popped on his 1983 campaign it quickly became apparent that at last he was ready. He won the Kenya Open on the safari circuit. Then came success in the Dutch Open and by the end of the European season he was seventh in the official money list, compared with twenty-third in

1982. What mattered even more to Brown was that a £4,000 investment to participate in the US PGA tour school paid off. Last month he won the right to compete on next year's American circuit.

He earned his card first by finishing fifth in a 72-hole regional qualifying event at Bear Creek, Dallas, where only the leading 12 of 120 competitors progressed. The came the 100-hole final qualifier on the demanding Tournament Players' Championship course at Sawgrass in Florida where he comfortably earned his dream ticket. And he insisted: "I played

only reasonaby. But I tried like hell. I didn't give up. Not once. Not on one shot.

"That's the difference. It's a more relaxed attitude and a positive approach which has been the key. It didn't allow me to function. In each round there are crunch times, moments of crisis, and in the past when I came face to face with mine it meant disaster."

Mañuel Piñero and Jose Canizares of Spain defend their World Cup title against 31 other two-man teams beginning at the immaculate 7,000-yard Pondok Indah course in Jakarta today.

Ken Brown and Bernard Gallacher will represent Scotland in the absence of Sandy Lyle, who won the individual title in 1980. England, without Nick Faldo, rely on Gordon Brand senior and Brian Waites. Eamonn Darcy and Roman Rafferty represent Ireland and Ian Woosnam and David Vaughan play for Wales.

When he returns from Indonesia next week after representing Scotland in the World Cup, Brown will barely have time to celebrate Christmas and the New Yea at home with his girlfriend, Dawn, before preparing for the American circuit.

"I'm card holder number 145 which means that I should be able to tee up next week on their all-exempt tour." But as a precaution I've written to several sponsors seeking invitations.

"I'm looking forward to the challenge My basic aim is to play the mandatory 15 events and make enough dollars to keep my card. If you like, I'll be following the pattern set by Nick Faldo over the last couple of years. And, if all goes well, then I'll probably only play the bigger events in

What is most refreshing about Brown is that he regards the Ryder Cup as the high spot of his year of individual success. "I played well, but what gave me greater satisfaction is that I enjoyed the whole week," he says. "The only disappointment was that we didn't win. But we proved it's only a matter of time.

They might have to watch out on their own circuit in the new year when Brown joins the European task force led by Severiano Ballesteros and Faldo. Mitchell Platts

Lane's world title shot

Barry Lane, who has struggled for financial survival since he turned professional seven years ago, can become a world champion this week. The Downshire golfer, aged 23, has a chance of winning the inaugural world assistants title, sponsored by Footjoy in

Lane, who has had to attend the European tour qualifying school five times, earned the trip by winning the United Kingdom title, also sponsored by Footjoy, at Coombe Hill in August. He will be playing for a first prize of £3,000.

RUGBY LEAGUE

Britain and Ireland won was in 1956.

British to be fit for **Australians**

By Keith Macklin

For the first time ever, a Great Britain touring team will take with them a "fitness consultant". Yesterday at a meeting of the Rugby League Council in Leeds, it was decided that the normal tour management team for the 1984 trip to Australasia will include Rod McKenzie, senior lecturer in physical education at Carnegie College, Leeds. The manager will be Dick Gemmell, the coach Frank Myler and the physiotherapist, Reanie Barritt. An assistant man-ager will be selected next month. A touring party of 30 players, to

be selected nearer the time, wil be sponsored by Modern Maintenance Products to the sum of £100,000 during the trip to Anstralia, New Zealand and Papua New Guinea,

Zealand and Papus New Guinea, starting in May.

Fears that Bramley would have to wind up mounted yesterday as spain next year. The event will be played throughout the summer with players competing for prized worth admitted they were going ahead with plans to liquidate at a shareholders' meeting in Leeds

We have not had any success with our efforts to save the cinb, said Mr Gale. "We have no latternative but to prepare to liquidate."

TABLE TENNIS: (AFP) - Desmond Douglas beat Jacques Secretin of France 21-18, 21-14 in the simple of the Pondus Cup in the Copenhagen. The English champion go beat Jan-Ove Waldner, winner of do

receiving help from John Jacobs, the former Ryder Cup captain. They will meet again at Muirfield in April, after which the team will be selected. IN BRIEF

Yorkshire support for Appleyard peace plan the recent Scandinavian Open, 21-14, 21-18 in the semi-finals.

ATHLETICS: Steve Ovett bas

kilometres road race in Batterscalast Sunday."

Lincoln Asquith, gold meda winner in the 100 metres at the Euripean junior championships this

year, has been awarded the Ken Allright Trophy, as the junior with the season's most outstanding

GYMNASTICS: Lisa Young, age 17, from Whitchurch, Shropshir

in Britain's team for the Coca Cola international at Wembley this

SQUASH: Deanna Murray, the most canned player in Welsh

laces the injured Natalie Davie

Strong support for what has become known as the "Appleyard peace plan" came last night from Reg Kirk, one of Yorkshire Cricket Club's leading members myolved in the attempt to bring about the reinstatement of Geoff Boycott.

The former Yorkshire and England bowler, Bob Appleyard has proposed that Boycott should be ATHLETICS: Sieve Overt has extended his sponsorship agreement with U-Bix for a third year. Overtiplans to spend March and April in Australia but has nithing set for early 1984. "I take things as they come", he said. "I didn't know until last Wednesday that I would do a 10 billowetter me in Battersea.

England bowler, Bob Appleyard has proposed that Boycott should be engaged for one more year, and bat No 5 in the order.

Mr Kirk, Hull's representative in the club's general committee and also a leading member of the pro-Boycott group, Yorkshire Members 1984, said: "I'm didappointed to see that the committee are making no efforts to find a peaceful solution when, by their own admission, the cost of this dispute is now around £25,000. £25,000.

I, and my colleagues, think that Bob Appleyard's suggestion would be acceptable to 90 per cent of the membership."

most capped player in Welsh history, has been forced into retirement because of injury. Miss Murray, aged 34, who has been Welsh aumber one for 10 years and has won 56 caps, has a knee injury which is so severe she cannot train. HOCKEY: Loughborough University beat Leeds University 8-1 in the UAU Challenge yesterday. Two goals up at half-time, Loughborough dominated from then on.

Schanche unveils his latest

Martin Schanche, three times European champion, has unveiled the car he hopes will take him to victory in this weekend's British Rallycross Grand Prix, sponsored by Motaquip, at Brands Hatch. The Norwegian has prepared a MK3 Ford Escort which could prove more than a match for the Audi Quattros and Porsches.

Propelled by a powerful 1800cc turbo-charged engine, the Escort's secret lies in a specially-developed

The car has been built by Gartra

Fabrications, of Godalming, using a

Takspeed engine from Germany.

The two-day grand prix meeting, the top event in rallycross, has attracted entries from all over Enrope. Since unveiling the new Escort, Schanche has become favourite to beat Rolf Nilsson (Porsche), last year's winner, and Oile Arnesson (Andi Quattro), the current European champion. British hopes rest with Trevor Hopkins, last

RALLYCROSS

secret lies in a specially-developed four-wheel drive arrangement which like the Quattro, endows it will outstanding traction and acceleration - prime factors in Rallycross

year's rumer-up, in his Plasmor Fiesta, Keith Ripp, the reigning British champion, also in a Fiesta, and John Welch in a turbo-charged

three Discussions have already Grand National may at last be safe, but not so those age old rickety stands which have been held with the council and other local authorities to see wimessed so many remarkable how they could best help with happenings during the history the future development of of this unique race. Next year is Aintree and particularly with likely to be the last that we will the use of the land beyond the Melling Road for recreational Having been checked and purposes. With the uncertainty passed for safety by the local over the course's future now a thing of the past it is much

plan early.

After years and years of community well for 365 days a

authority, they will be used for the 1984 meeting which will run from March 29 - 31. But after that they are likely to be pulled down, in consultation with professional advisers decisions have already been taken in principle for the demolition of the Tattersalls and Silver Ring stands after next year's meeting, subject to permission being granted in relation to historic It is expected that the

uncertainty Aintree and the

demolition of the County Stand will follow soon afterwards. Temporary stands constructed on scaffolding; not unlike those which have proven so successful at Open golf championships, may replace them. It is felt that along with a tenteed village of the sort which is now a successful feature at the Cheltenham National Hunt Festival they will suffice.

The idea of another new permanent stand being built during the next decade has not been thrown out, but for the time being it can only be a pipedream. With racing's overall finances in their present parlous state the likelihood of the newly - structured Aintree Racecourse Company being able to find sufficient funds to be able to underwrite the cost of a worthwhile construction must be remote.

However the door has not been shut on the idea because there is still a faint possibility that a muti-purpose building could be built in harmony with the Merseyside County Council,

Champion again

Yves Saint-Martin ensured victory in the French jockeys' title when he rode Mallarci 10 win the Prix de Cabries at Marseilles yesterday. He now leads his main rival, Freddie Head, by 124 victories to 122. and with just one race remaining for the season at Marseilles on Saturday, cannot be caught. Saint-Martin has won the "Cravache D'or" 15 times. He was first champion in 1960 -the year Lester Piggott took the first of his 11 titles.

Chris Collins: one of the two leading amateur riders on the Aintree Board

RACING: JOCKEY CLUB NAME RIDERS INVOLVED IN RACE-FIXING

Aintree's longest runner will

be brought down next year

By Michael Phillips, Racing Correspondent

year instead of racing for just

easier for everyone involved to

well illustrated by the appointment of Peter Greenall to the

board; the appointment of a new caterers and the announce-

ment of a replacement for the

current general manager, Rode-

rick Fabricius, who will leave next May to concentrate on his

work at Goodwood, where he is

clerk of the course and general

is an inspired one.

A former leading amateur

rider on two occasions he has

his roots firmly established in

the morht-west and he is

Park where his company, Greenall Whitley, sponsor a big

eight years.
As for the course itself, work

considerable time in a way that

would never have been possible when its future was still

shrouded in uncertainty. Over

£30,000 has been spent on

ing the re-siting of the perimiter

fencing by the central course

Club and the course's former

first of its kind in racing.

finger on the pulse.

by 50 per cent.

aiready a steward at Haydock

The appointment of Greenall

The new-found freedom is

Grand National appeal for £3.4m. That figure was made up by £2m from the trust, £1m on an interest-free loan from the Levy Board repayable over a maximum of 15 years and £400.000 from Seagrams, who at the same time undertook to sponsor the National for a minimum of five years. At that been promised but not yet received by the Grand National

steeple chase annually. This year Greenall has shown his So Racecourse Holding's Trust, which is Aintree's parent feeling in depth for the sport by company, were obliged to borrow the balance in order to undetaking to organize Ron Barry's testimonial which is the enable the trustees to complete With another leading amatu-er rider Christopher Collins as the purchase. Most of those borrowings have been repaid, but now it transpires that some chairman the new Aintree board will certainly have its donations to the appeal which had been promised have not been forthcoming. That means that there could still be a shortfall of some £200,000. Next year's meeting will be Fabricius's last after a run of

John Francome will be has been underway for some hoping for more winners at Uttoxeter today as he sets about the task of reducing John O'Neill's long lead at the top of the table. Nialan (3.0), who has been runner-up to Absaroke and Jowoody this season and Morvern (3.30) should oblige. general improvements includ-However. Kyoto, his mount

in the Sudbury Novices' Steeplechase, is likely to be enclosure so increasing its size Next year the Grand National will be sponsored for thwarted by Gamble Hall, just so long as my selection does not first time by Seagram Distillers whose decision to mistake that cost him so dearly become involved financially at Wolverhampton recently. On when negotiations between that occasion, he had only to representatives of the Jockey jump the last fence to win, but he failed to do so, and fell. Meanwhile, at Carlisle, owner, Bill Davies, had reached O'Neill looks to have a good a critical stage last spring now

appears to have been an even chance of at least countering Francome's ever-menacing challenge by winning the greater honus than it looked at Aintree racecourse was pur-Cumwhinton Handicap Steeplechased in May by the trustees of chase on Final Argument.

Jockeys to face bribery charges

Three leading jockeys are to appear before racing's overlords, the appear octate racing soveraints, the Jockey Club, in connection with allegations of bribery Billy Newnes, Nigal Day and Brian Taylor were named yesterday after investigations by Racecourse Security Services into the claim by a national newpaper of race-fixing on the Fiat. The newspaper alleged that a number of jockeys received gifts or money from a wealthy Derbyshire gambler,

Harry Bardsley. The Jockey Club said in a the Jockey Club said in a statement: "As a result of investigations carried out by Racecouse Security Services into a national newspaper allegations of orbibery, the Stewads of the Jockey Club confirm that Mr Billy Newnes, Mr Nigel Day, Mr Brian Taylor and Mr Harry Bardsley will appear before the disciplinary committee in due the disciplinary committee in due course, in respect of possible breaches of the rules of racing. "No date has yet been arranged for these inquiries, but in the interests of the public they will be

if the allegations are substantiated all three could lose their licences to ride. In August The Sun reported that Mr Bardsley has alleged that he had 15 jockeys on his pavoil prepared to take part in race-fixing. All the jockeys named were then interviewed by Peter Smiles, head of Racecourse Security The statements were passed to the Director of Public Prosecutions but

Boreen Deas surprises

Michael Cunningham was asked to appear before the stewards at Naas yesterday afternoon after his four-year-old, Boreen Deas, had provided a 33-1 surprise by beauing some of Ireland's best jumpers in the Racehorse Trainers Association Hurdle, Our Irish Correspondent writes. He explained that Boreen Deas did not go well for Seamus Brady in his previous race and that the substitution of Joe Byrne resulted in the horse running a much better race on this occasion John O'Neill came over to renew

his partnership with the recent Ascol winner Dawn Run, and the partnership attempted to make all the running Dawn Run was never lead, however, and, as she started to lead, however, and, as she started to thre between the final two flights. Boreen Deas emerged as a strong challenger. Dawn Run made her only jumping mustake at the last and this gave the initiative to the younger horse who went away to score by three lengths. The disappointment of yester-day's race was this year's Champion

Uttoxeter 1.0 SUDBURY CHASE (5-y-o: novices: £1,103: 2m 1f) (8 runners)

110041	KYOTO (B Monkhouse) J Jenkins 11-10	Friencoi
a00-o3	BORIOLI (Maj R Harden) R Tata 10-12	
p00-p3 p33-u02	CAL MAL IK Dunn K Dunn 10-12	r P Schoflek
2400-21	GALELE HALL (Lord Coventry) M Tate 10-12	_P Scudemo
029-336	HOFE END (Mrs Y Allsoo) J Old 10-12	
DOMO-D		
00000-0	PERPETUALLY BLYTHE (Blythe Hell Ferm Ltd) E Caster 10-12 TOUCOR (A Steven) D Ance 10-12	A Webb
089-433	ALABAMA (B) (F Jackson) W Clay 10-7	M Brenn
	e Hall, 5-2 Kyoto, 8 Alabems, 10 Berfolf, 16 Cal Mai, Hope End, 25	
CUBLE	EY HURDLE (selling handicap: £643: 2m 4f) (11)	

30	CUBLE	Y HURDLE	(selling handlcap: £643: 2m 4f) (11)	
1	/000-00	BRACAGH LA	DY (E Carter) E Carter 5-11-13	
Ġ	000020-	GOLD FLOOR	(Mrs R Bradley) J M Bradley 6-11-4	Miss S James 7
š	001-000	RUSSIAN SAI	AD (E Jones) F Jordan 4-11-2	K Mooney
ſŎ	0-84304	TUMBLE JEN	(B) (Herondeta Ltd) M Nauchton 4-10-13	
iă.	000231	PROBABILIST	· (B) LJ Jardine) W Cley 4-10-9	P Dever 7
15	0000-0	LARK'S LADY	(B) (R Jaines) K Morgan 5-10-9	
iš	022-010	HEGH BARM!	(Burton) H Flaming 4-10-8	
17	640-001	SEVERN SOÙ	ND (J Bradley) J Bradley 5-10-6 (6 ex)	G Davies
19	02200-0	LORD CHARL	ES (B) (P Williams) Mrs K Coulman 4-10-2	DOUBTFUL
žĬ	36001-2	THE TOTAL (C	Donnety) J Jenione 6-10-1	
22	202000	GO LISSAVA	ES (B) (P Williams) Mrs K Coulman 4-10-2 Donnelly) J Jenkine 6-10-1 (C) (F Barton) F Berton 5-10-0	T Wall 4
			Totm, 9-2 Probabilist, 7 Lark's Lady, 12 Seven	
أست	20 others.		10014 5-1 10000-104 /	
		-		
0 (DECEMI	BER CHASE	: (handicap: £1,892: 2m 4f) (11)	

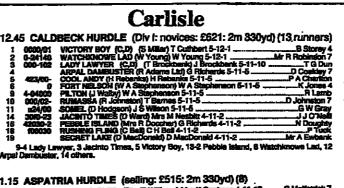
	_,	
0	DECEM	BER CHASE (handicap: £1,892: 2m 4f) (11)
3	1-012 3 p	SNOWTOWN BOY (D) (Mrs M Kean) J Berry 8-11-13 J Franco GAMBLING PRINCE (Mrs G Jones) Mrs G Jones 10-11-8 H Day
4	1210-30	JO COLOSIBO (D) (B O'Srien) W Jenks 8-71-6
ž	f1413-2	HOPE OF OAK (D) (J Hope) J Charleon 7-10-11
12	3-32412	I DOGE'S PORTINE 'CCD) (Mrs G Lorina) Mrs S Devenment & 10-10 '

6	4	1210-30	JO COLOSIBO (D) (B O'Brien) W Jenks 8-71-6
ı	10	232441-	JO COLOMBO (D) (B O'Brien) W Jenks 8-11-6 Percella LATE NEGHT EXTRA (D) (L1-Col E Philips) K C Balley 7-10-13 Percella LATE NEGHT EXTRA (D) (L1-Col E Philips) K C Balley 7-10-13 Percella LATE NEGHT EXTRA (D) (L1-Col E Philips) K C Balley 7-10-13
ł	12	f1413-2	HOPE OF OAK 60) /J Hopel J Charlton 7-10-11
ŀ	13	3-32412	HOPE OF OAK (D) (J Hope) J Charton 7-10-11
ı			Mr A Sharpe
П	14	21110-1	CELTIC BREW (Ma) F Philips) Mrs M Rimell 6-10-7S Morshes
ı	15	0-24211	
1			P Souteno
ı	18	1/m_2m2	MR MARLSBRIDGE (J Rose) D Gandotto 10-10-0
П	18	01100-4	CAPTAIN SHADOW (D Ance) D Ance 6-10-0Mrs P Nicholis
Н	21	4-02012	GREEN DOLPHEN (Mrs C Black) Mrs C Black 9-10-0 A Webby
П			ou 4 Hone Of Oak 5 Eury Roy 19.2 Mr Marichdone 9 I ndnes Systems

					,.			
2.30	TOTE	CHASE	(novice	s: £2,2	56: 3m	21) (12)		
1 2	30-2113 041-121	MASTE	Mrs M Bru TERCEL	baker) D (C) (T)	Gendolio Jeines) J	7-11-8 Spearing 7	7-11-8	
6	848p-13 232341	PEARLY KEEP A	KING (B JO PRONISE (inics) W. G.A.Fan	idon) Cap	t J Wilson	6-11-2	S Mc
				_				

ģ	02200-0	LORD CHAPLES (5) (P Williams) Mrs K Coulmen 4-10-2	2
7	36001-2	THE TOTIN (O Donnetty) J Jenidine 8-10-1TWall 4	Ž
2	202000	GO LISSAYA (C) (F BB100) F BB100 B-10-0 WELL	
		im, 100-30 The Tolm, 9-2 Probabilist, 7 Lark's Lady, 12 Severn Sound, Russian	
	d, 20 others		3.3
			-
D	DECEM	BER CHASE (handicap: £1,892: 2m 4f) (11)	
2	2111-33	SNOWTOWN BOY (D) (Mrs M Kean) J Berry 8-11-13 Francome	•
3	1-01235	GAMBI ING PRINCE Dars G Jones Mrs G Jones 10-11-8	:
4	1210-30	OCOLORBO (D) (B O'Brish) W Jenks 8-11-8 LATE NIGHT EXTRA (D) (Li-Coi E Philipp) K C Belley 7-10-13	- 4
Ō	232441-	LATE NIGHT EXTRA (D) (LI-Col E Philips) K C Balley 7-10-13	- 1
2	17413-2	HOPE OF CAK (0) (J Hope) J Charton 7-10-11	- 1
3	3-32412	LDEGRE'S FORTUME (C.D) [MIS G LODGS] MIS S DEVERDOR 8-10-10"	Ť
_		Mr A Sharpe 4	Ź
ŧ	21110-1	CELTIC BREW (Maj F Phillips) Mrs M Rimsil 6-10-7S Morshead FURY BOY (D) (Capt J Macdonald-Buchsnan) D Nicholson 10-10-7	2
5	0-24211	FORT BUT (D) (CSPL) WECOOMEO-BUCKENEN) D WICHDOON 10-10-1	1! 12 2 2 2 2
_	45-0-0	P Soutemore P Soutemore P Soutemore	2
ĕ	01100	CARTAIN SHADON (O Anel) D Anel 6-10-0 Mrs P Mehelis 7	
ĭ	4-12012	MR MARI SERIOGE (J. Rose) D Gandolfo 10-10-0 P Barton CAPTAIN SHADOW (D Ancil) D Ancil 6-10-0 Mrs P Nicholis 7 GREEN DOLPHIN (Mrs C Black) Mrs C Black 9-10-0 A Webber	Mo
	3 Least Bit	ew, 4 Hope Of Oak, 5 Fury Boy, 13-2 Mr Marisbridge, 8 Lodges Fortune,	
SU	TOTE	CHASE (novices: £2,256: 3m 2f) (12)	
1	20-2113	HY-KO (Mrs M Brubsker) D Gendollo 7-11-8P Barton	
•	641-121	MARTER TERCEL (C). IT Beines) J Specing 7-11-8	1.0
¢	848p-13	PEAPLYXXING (B Jenks) W Jenks 7-11-3	Niz
		AND A SECULATION OF A Company Anna I Million C 41.5 Line C Days	

J J O'Nell





2.15 HEADS NOOK CHASE (novices: £1,116: 2m 4f) (12) 04ID45- ALLI-RECO (F Wasson) F Wasson S-11-3 622/20- AMEASSADOR BOY (R Leder) Mrs A Cousins 7-11-3 30-0 TIS A CAPPER LY Turns (C Thombon 5-11-3 94000 MIGHTY RUM (/ Wasty) W A Stephenson 5-11-3 1.45 HENCOTES CHASE (handicap: £1,522-3m)

Grangeview Led.....

Hexham results Going-good to firm

SWIFT ALBANY oh g by Count Albuny -Swift Imp (R Robinson) 9-11-3 Mandy Herrison wo 1 R Rigbinson at Scarborough, MR: Quey Man. 1.15 BATTLE HILL HURDLE (selling: hendesp:

P4943m)

RABY br 1 by Ponges - Sherry (W McFertene) 4-10-0 Pruck (11-4 tay) 1 Desertop Latty Mr P J Dun (5-1) 2 Monotolesk Mr M Thompson (16-1) 3 TOTE: Wire 24.10. Places 22.5, 22.30, 25.70. OF: 232.40. CSF: 2192.2 THICAST: 2190.55 C H Bell at Heaviet 7, 7, Fish Discovery (3-1) 4th. 11 ran. Sanskiršik no bid for the value. 2.15 GILEGGATE CHASE (Novices: £1,022: TOTE: Wit: \$2.60. Places: \$1.60, \$1.60. \$1.6

p EASTER TIDE (J. Eston) J Eston 9-10-12

10030-4 SRI LARK (S Drage) Mrs K Coulmen 9-10-12

10-00 NORTH DOWN (N Morgan) N Morgan 7-10-12

022n2-NORTH-ERN BAY (TWAYCOS FROZO FROC) T BIB 7-10-12

0000-40 ENTERPRISE EXPRESS (C Morfitt) P Bevan 5-10-11

0324-p0 JUST PEEP (Mrs H Mowlem) J Movelem 9-10-7

1-p OUR AFFAIR (J Haffined) A Carviey 10-10-7

00-02p0 TARA'S NEWS (R Partins) R Parkins 5-10-7 8-11 Hv-Ko, 11-4 Master Tercel, 8 Keep A Promise, 10 Pearlyking, 16 Northern Bay. *3.0-ROCESTER HURDLE (3-y-o novices: 2690: 2m 4f) (16) ISJUEST EK HUNDLE. (3-y-0 flovices: 2090: 2m 41) (10)

113 JENNIE PAT LI Thompson Farms Let) G Richards 11-3

0310 NORTH KEY & Wolgioninothel M P Naughton 11-2

p10 SCOTCH RUN (K Stone) K Stone 11-2

01 RIVINCIBLE SHADOW (Sestoco Lut) B A McMahon 10-11

ALFRED DOUGLAS (Mrs P Cosgrave) Mrs P Cosgrave 10-10

D HASTY BOY (M Owens) W (Owens) 10-10

D HASTY BOY (M Owens) W (Owens) 10-10

NALAN (N De Savery) J R Jenkins 10-10

MALAN (M De Savery) J R Jenkins 10-10

MALAN (M De Savery) J R Jenkins 10-10

NO BLITTS (C Perks) R Hothershead 10-10

S SOLARES (J Berry) J Berry 10-10

THISTLE STUKK (M Scarth) D McCash 10-10

M WOLO LI Medier) M Ryen 10-10

ANNIVERSARY TOKEN (G A Famidon Eng) Cept J Wilson 10-5

IRISH CORN (Mrs A Carey) D Carey 10-5

- 1	0-11 Nate	n. 9-2 Invincible Shadow, 6 Jennie Pet, 10 Scotch Run. 12 Scienes, 16 Wojo	١.
		_	•
3.30	ASHB(DURNE HURDLE (4-y-o handicap: £1,372; 2m 1f) (13)	
1	u-p4002 04010-0	MORVERN (B) (J Foreyth) J Jentons 11-10 Franco NOTRE CHEVAL (P Hamlyn) D Nicholson 11-7 P Scuden	or
			no.
3	01000-0	HARDY RANCH (W Brett) O Brennan 17-6	ш
4	0141	FIT FOR A KING (Mrs D Lennox) J Webber 11-1 (10 ex)	•
_6	3324	MORTHERN INTEREST (D Tompkins) M Tompkins 10-12	Ň
12	Ø11	KEROE'S CALIN (T Kiroe & Sone Ltd) J FitzGerald 10-5	Ŋ
13	00-2220	SANDWALKER (G Billings) Mrs M Ritmell 10-5S Morah	8
15	040-10	SIR LUCKY (B) (P Brown) C Crossley 10-4	24
15	010340	CROWECOPPER (C.D) (P Crowe Ltd) B Preece 10-3	_
22 23	ON THE	ADJUSTED (H Yates) R Hollmshaad 10-0S Smith Ex	а
23	080140-	MOURTAINEER (C Booth) J Leigh 10-0	
24 25	0003-0	SANDY BIGHT (D Ward) P J Bevan 10-0 CURET JUSTICE (B) (A Carloom) K Morgan 10-0	
		Color 4 St. See & Mary S. Control of the color of the col	
	-2 NATO 8	Calin. 4 Fit For A King. 5 Sandwalker, 7 Morvem, 9 Crowscropper	1
	Briodf, 10	Notre Cheval, Northern Interest, 20 others.	

Uttoxeter selections

By Michael Phillips Gamble Hall. 1.30 The Totm. 2.0 Hope of Oak. 2.30 Master Tercel. 3.0

21	0-0-0-2	SAM WREKIN (R Thomson) C H Bell 5-11-3	P Turs				
23	223220	SIP MARCIR Airs G Beerl W & Boort 7-11-3	LACT Reed 7				
- - = -	-4200.0	CTD AUGUST (SALE From C Abrica 9 44 9	D Dallary 7				
20							
20	سحصو	(WECKET) WIT () LASISON NGS C MARKINISMS 11.3 *****	، ہو سام ھے۔۔۔۔				
29	00pu0-f	JOYFUL STAR (Exors of the late J Dixon) J E Dixon 6-10-12	Mr L HUdson				
30	000-00D	SAM WRECON (R. Thomson) C H. Beit 5-11-3 SER MARCUS (Airs G. Reed) W. G. Reed 7-11-3 STRAWHILL (Airs L. Ford) E. Abston 8-11-3 THIPLE KELD HALL (J. Pearson) Airs C. Weightman 9-11-3 JOYFUL STAR (Exors of the late J. Ditton) J. E. Dixon 6-10-12 SOLDER'S DREAM (J. Wilson) W. Pargrieve 5-10-12	K Jones				
-	L2 Ocean (xulse, 3 Sir Marcus, 9-2 Sam Wrekin, 6 Ambassador Boy, 6 Thr	ethebi Heli 18 is				
A Capper, 14 others.							
A Capper, 17 October.							
~ 4=							
2.45	CALDE	ECK HURDLE (Div II: novices: £645: 2m 330yd)	(16)				
•	024.B#1	BLACKFEET (A Mcinally) J S Wilson 4-11-12	G W Com				
- :	- MAT-141	AVON OAK (D MacDoneld) D MacDonald 6-11-5					
•		WASH ONLY (D MRCSOURG) D MRCSOCRIG 0-11-3	······································				
6	33	BUANDMANS CURCINET (MR J MUDIT) G. PICTIBIOS 5-11-9					
7	30p244-	BOARDMANS CORONET (Maj. J. Rubin) G. Richards 5-11-5 COLONEL ROSE (T. Goldie) T. Goldie 6-11-5 FRANK STEWART (J. Sweeney) T. Cuthbert 6-11-5					
8	_ 0	FRANK STEWART (J Sweeney) T Cutroen 5-17-5	ر برونيستيان (٦٠٠٠)				
. 9	- Op-0	MESUNDERSTOOD (W.A. Stephenson) W.A. Stephenson 5-11-6	المها السحس				
12	00000-	MISUNDERSTOOD (W.A. Stephenson) W.A. Stephenson 5-11-5 WHISTLEPATH (D. Haisal & Co.Ltd) Mrs A. Cousins 5-11-5 ANOTHER CANTAB (D. Little) G. Richards 4-11-2	TG Du				
13	0	ANOTHER CANTAB (D Little) G Richards 4-11-2	D Coalday 7				
14	2.00	ACIA VERDE Mos E Stackt Mos E Stack 4.11.2					
16	- 2	COOL THOMAS (H Rebenks) H Rebenks 4-11-2 CRP BALTIC (P Barnett) E Alston 4-11-2 PITCRUIVIE (Mrs V Gillmour) G Richards 4-11-2	P A Charles				
	022-0	GDD BALTIC /D Remoth E Alston 4-11-2	M Briebourne				
21		STICE IN Chie V Climourt C Bisharia 4-11-2	.I Croles				
22	024	VITRIOLIC (R Hunter) R Fisher 4-11-2					
20 21 23 25 27 29		NELBADOR (Mrs M Kendall) Mrs M Kendall 5-11-0	Alex M. Conde				
2		RELEASER (NES M AGROSS) RES M ANTONIO 5-11-V					
2	ond-	UNGUARDED (J Peerson) Mrs C Weightman 5-11-0 STRATHLEVEN (Mass H Hamitton) Miss H Hamiton 4-10-11					
2	90.	STRATILEVEK (Mass if Hamilton) Miss if Hamilton 4-10-11	T D Dut				
2 Blackfeet, 5-2 Vitriolic, 9-2-Boardmans Coronet, 8 Agus Verde, Pitcruvia, 12 Anothe							
Cantab. 16 others.							
Annual in Annual							
~		00/2011/00 to 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10					

~~~		•					
3.15	LADEF	OOKE HURDLE (handicap: £1,421: 2m 4f) (10)					
4	000-622	COLLEAVE (C.D) (R Craze) A Servi R.11-7					
ã	140/303	ON LEAVE (C.D) (R Creze) A Scott 6-11-7	D7h				
š	Stag-300	BAVAL (C.D) (C Slicer) D Yeomen 6-10-13					
11	02-1123	RYECROFT (D) (Mrs K Rea) R Johnson 5-10-12	يناجلنا و				
13	02-3232	SECRET FINALE (P West) M Lamburt 4-10-6					
14	240134	GLEN WILLY (D) (J Wade) J Wade 5-10-4	- CWG				
15	002184-	SENSE ONE SELL OF A Printers Citizens C 10 4					
. 10		SRIGALONG SAM (D Abdelé) F Watton 8-10-4					
16	3020-00	INGHAM (D) (Mrs M Neebit) Mrs M Nesbitt 11-10-3	и серре				
22	040000	TOONFIT BRIG. (C) (G Rentison) G Rentison 10-10-0	المالات الكيسب				
26	009p0-0	VICTORY MORN (Excrs of the late J Dixon) J Dixon 7-10-0	B \$100 by				
5-4 Ryecroft, 4 On Leave, 11-2 Boardmans Special, 13-2 Secret Finale, 8 Glan Willy,							
other	L	•	•				

Carlisle selections

By Michael Phillips 12.45 Pebble Island. 1.15 Misty Mirage. 1.45 Final Argument. 2.15 Sam Wrekin, 2.45 Vitriolic, 3.15 On Leave.

2.45 EASTGATE HURDLE (Ameteurs: novices: TOTE Wir. 21.20. Places: £1.10, £1.30. DF: £2.90, CSF: £4.43, G Rendson at Jacksurgh. 8t, 11, Rennan Con (5-2) 4th, 5 ran.

# La crème de la crème

# Consultant Interviewer

Salary Package c. £12,000 pa A professional approach and a minimum of 3 year's successful interviewing experience could earn you this exceptional opportunity to join a respected Legal consultancy.

As part of a planned expansion programme our cli-ents are seeking a further team member to introduce Legal Secretaries to an already impressive portfolio of clients, both in Private Practice and in Commerce. Candidates will obviously have drive and ambition and, most of all, share our clients' belief in building long term trust and confidence amongst their clients.

This position attracts an impressive remuneration package of c. £12,000 pa. including the possibility of a company car on achieving satisfactory results. Perhaps we should point out that three of our clients' consultants already drive company cars.

If you have the experience and determination to succeed, please apply in strict confidence with full career details, to Patricia Lawrence at the address below. We envisage a 1984 start for the successful candidate. Our clients' employees have been informed

SAATCHI & SAATCHI RECRUITMENT

DIRECTOR'S PA/SECRETARY

Being a PA/Secretary with our client, part of a highly successful multi-national group of companies involved in the manufacture and marketing of a range of fast moving consumer goods, is not the job for just

anyone.

This position, working with two senior Directors in a financial environment involves a wide variety of secretarial and diplomatic skills. You must be capable, responsible and willing to undertake tasks ranging from general office duties to the organisation of major overseas conferences, whilst maintaining a happy disposition throughout.

Other skills you will need include competent shorthand plus the ability to communicate easily and effectively at all levels within the organisation, both within Crawley and in the other parts of a world-wide

organisation. Although word processing skills will be necessary, full training is available in this area.

The rewards for the right applicant, probably aged 28 to 45 with a minimum of 3 years' previous

experience at Directors level, include an attractive starting salary, pension scheme and the normal range of company benefits.

on Crawley (0293) 543431 or write, enclosing CV, to ATA Selection and Management Services Ltd,

34 The Boulevard, Crawley, Sussex.

**GRADUATE TRAINEE** 

**Recruitment Consultants** 

This is an excellent opportunity for a graduate interested in a personnel curer to gain on-the-job experience of executive and technical recruitment and selection. Working for two consultants you will be dealing with clients and candidates at all levels and be expected to carry out a gauge of administrative work including arranging interviews, receiving effects and candidates and preparing advertising. Some typing shifty and willinguess to learn word processing are essential. A progressive involvement in selection work will follow related to the trainer's expectity to learn.

Bessel in the West End, there may be some travel and the shifty to drive a car is desirable.

Please apply in writing gioling educational qualifications and any relevant work experience to Ref. GT/12

Austin Knight Selection

20 Soho Square, London W1A 1DS

For further details either telephone Mr D Bohanna

Crawley, Sussex

disposition throughout.



The Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales.

# PERSONAL SECRETARY

one of the leading accounting bodies in the world and has around 65,000 members worldwide. The main activities of the Institute are imarily directed towards ensuring that its members provide the best possible accountancy services to meet the developing needs of ess and the general public.

This appointment is to the Assistant Director of the busy Education and Training Department of the Institute and offers an interesting and challenging combination of roles in office administration and co-ordinating the secretarial and clerical support of the Student Education Section.

The successful applicant will have a first class grounding of secretarial/clerical skills and an ability to communicate both orally and in writing. Previous experience of committee work is desirable.

From March 1984, the Department will be in the Institute's new building in Milton Keynes. Until then, the job location will be in Goswell Road. London, EC1. Travelling expenses will be paid until

Please write with full CV to: Mrs P French, Personnel Officer.
The Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales,
Moorgate Place, LONDON, EC2P 2BJ.

# **PERSONAL SECRETARY**

LONDON BRIDGE

We are currently seeking to recruit a well spoken and presentable Personal Secretary ideally aged between 25/37. The successful applicant will be required to provide an efficient secretarial and administrative backup (approx 50/50) to one of our Senior Directors. Shorthand, typing and audio skills should be excellent, together with at least 5 years proven organisational ability. Duties include operation of W.P. (training offered),

arranging overseas travel, organising functions and lots of client contact. A salary of up to £9,000 p.a. is offered, together with excellent fringe benefits. Please reply with a full C.V. to

Box 1035L The Times

### **BI-LINGUAL PA/SEC** to Managing Director

Fluent German - London

A well-known West German company, marketing household goods is opening a London office early in 1984 and seeks a first-class PA/Sec to MD (excellent shorthand typing skills in German and English essen-

Age range 25-40. Excellent salary and benefits. Applications with CV to the companies solicitors, Street, London, EC3A 1AB, quoting ref NHG.

£8,000 neg Working for quite young of major department store group. Must be resilient, excellent at shorthand, typing admin, and never moody. Please phone or write to

01-681 8033 SEYMOUR

**South London** 

PA/SEC

Personnel Consultants Ltd. Seymour House, 44 High Street, Croydon CR0 (Y13

### PR DIRECTOR'S SECRETARY

Rapidly expanding PR consultancy off Jermyn Street requires Senior Secretary aged 25+. Experience of working at Discounting and page 1 Director level and PR experience preferred. Position requires initiative. willingness to take a lot of willingness to take a lot of responsibility as well as having accurate, fast typing/sh. Salary £7,000 negotiable. Tel: Gilly Wigitall, 01-830 6711. (No agencies please).

**URGENT!** 

Temporary Secretaries and WP Secs required urganity over the very busy December/ January season and through-out the winter months. Sum-1 Kingsway, Londou, WC2 01-835 9272 Dokes Street House, 415-417 Oxford Street,

KINGSWAY

# EXPERIENCED

**BOOK-KEEPER** with drive and initiative. The company has vitality and an exceptional growth record. The successful candidate should echo these qualities. We offer excellent salary and benefits

Apply in writing with full CV to Barbara Kubiak, II Grosve-nor Place, London, SWI,

SECRETARY

CELCON LIMITED the UK's largest manufacturer of concrete blocks requires an experienced Secretary 1/20/601 to work for the Company Secretary and the Frigures Director, Applicants should have good "A" levels or above, Apply at writing to Calcoon House, 288-283 High Holloon, London WC1V 7/5U or telephone 81-242 9768

COLLEGE PRINCIPAL

**Personal Assistant** £8,000 -- Chelsea

Dynamic Chairwoman of this well known interior design company needs an experienced, enthusiastic Secretary to run all aspects of her life smoothly. Ability to work calmly under pressure and deal tactfully with people at all levels essential. Good educational background, sound sh/typ skills and a driving licence necessary, Mon-smoker, RING 434 4512

Crone Corkill

## Consultancy Manager c £11,500 PA to start

FA LU SLOTE
An up and coming Temporary
Staff Consultancy needs a Sales
Manager with a high level of protessalorisan to lead the team to
become the front runner in secretarial supply in loandor.
Female/Male memagers with
previous employment agency
experience or progressive sales
background in a service industry. Please apply to film P Dickens, 409 0523

### WRITE YOUR OWN LETTERS

City Solicitors require Secretary to manage Trusts and administer estates under the supervision of a partner. Numeracy essential and an 'A' level or two preferred. 4 weeks holiday. £8,000+. D L Biddle 1 Gresham Street London EC2 Tel 01-606 9301.

Tep flight Sterttrand Sec Hatten Garden EC1 E3,000 + beass Prestige builon dealers require second Secretary due to rapid expansion. Typ-ing 60+ Shortward By/50. Expallent opportunity for career mindet. Good work and edu 228 9668/9789

**Goode Employment** 

# SECRETARY / PA

Croydon c.£7,500 cosego in Carras Croycon is assising a graduate or similarly educated Secretary / PA to handle the exademic reports and torrespondence of the Principal's office. Knowledge and experience of further and higher education as well as word-processing stolic essential.

For further details and application form, contact. The Psincipal, Cambridge Tutors Educational Trust, Water Tower 188, Croydon, Tel. 01-688 5284.

## CAPABLE **PERSONAL** SECRETARY

SECRETARY/PA

for Makaging Director
A leading multi-national computer
sopplier requires experienced
Secretary/PA for demanding and
expensible equires. How

responsible position. Must have pleasy of energy and the shilling to

Salary will be negotiable dependent upon experience. Please call

01-930 7749

for an interview

Required for small chartered accountancy practice. Speeds 110/70. Salary 628,500. Office 5 minutes walk Liverpool

After 9.30 are. Ask for Mr Bulling

**ADVERTISING** 

Tel: 01-247 7356

Baker Street area Highty efficient Secretary / PA to work with 2 Directors. Fast developing agency, we need a self motivated person to become a member of the team. Age under 30. Salary £8.000+

Partner in City

**CHARTERED** 

**SURVEYORS** 

Tel: David Jefferson on

606 7601

Ring (01)-487 4836

## **Business to Business**

## AFFILIATE

International manufacturer with over £1 million in current sales behind them is seeking responsible persons as agents for their products throughout major centres of the UK.

There is no product selling involved.

We are marketing a unique product, patent applied for. It is the only one of its type in the world. The business can be operated by an individual, male or female, or is an excellent investment for a company seeking diversification. Investment range from £22,500 to £45,000 and

even higher for organisations wishing to take larger if you are interested in getting in on the ground floor and can accept this challenge, please contact us today to learn more about this unique opportunity.

Bill Richardson M.I. Ltd., 22 Old Steine, Brighton BN1 1EL Telephone: 0273 572226 (6 lines) Teleo: 878268 MNBRIG.



## To advertise in The Times or The Sunday Times

please telephone 01-837 3311 or 3333

Monday - Friday 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. Alternatively you may write to:

Times Newspapers Limited Classified Dept, FREEPOST, London WC1 8BR

You may now use your Access or Vine Card when placing your advertising

# International

**COUNCIL OF EUROPE** Strasbourg, France

# ENGLISH **EDITOR**

**Duties:** supervising production of publications (from planning to distribution), responsibility for English edition of quarterly magazine 'Forum'; also acting as press attaché on

Qualifications: Age under 35, English mother tongue, British nationality, good Honours degree or equivalent professional experience. Very good French, preferably some German. Monthly salary: 14,321 Ft net, including expatriation. Family allowances extra. All taxfree. Pension scheme. Assisted home leave. Applications: by 15 December 1983 on special form available from: Head of Establishment

## Council of Europe

**BP 431 R6** 67000 Strasbourg Cedex, FRANCE

The European Cultural Foundation is seeking a

### DIRECTOR

for its Institute for European Environmental Policy in Bonn. The for its (ASTITUTE FOR EUROPEAN ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY in Bonn. The Director is responsible for all espects of the Institute's development and work. The successful condidate will need to negotiate contracts, direct interdisciplinary policy research and present results to parliamentary and governmental budies in several languages, he or site will be located in Bonn, but will also be responsible for the Institute's activities in other countries. The position requires extensive travel in Europe. Remantration at a level commensurate with responsibilities. Applications with the usual documentation to be submitted to the European Cul-tural Foundation, 5 Jan van Boyenkade, ML - 1075 HN Amsterdam by 31 January 1984.

# Banking and Accountancy Appointments

# **OPPORTUNITY STOCKBROKING**

Qualified Accountant in mid to late 20's required for medium sized Stockbrokers.

This appointment combines the role of Company Secretary/Financial Accountant with responsibility for the production of Monthly Management Accounts, Stock Exchange Returns and preparation of Annual Accounts.

Salary for this appointment will be of applicant.

Write to: Box 0026R, The Times, 200 Grays . Inn Road, London, WC1.

SUPER SECRETARIES

NON-SECRETARIAL APPOINTMENTS

KITCHEN DESIGNER Traines Considered
For JUST KITCHENS Ltd. London's leading klichen design company. The vacancy is at our North London branch. Please write with brief C.V and expected salary to the Managing Director. JUST KITCHENS Ltd.

Advertising Agency
Secretary-Administration
We are looking for a thereuphly
professional enerotary to fractile
correspondence, typing and word
processing as well assisting with
office administration. The job will
said someone who looked how to
stay cool and efficient when words
and paper fifty. The porson we appoint
well work for soweral ministers of our
grapp, including the Managing
livestor. Shorthand would be an
informatic, Shorthand would be an
informatic, Shorthand would be an
informatic applicates should have
at least 4 years' work experience
particably in obsertising. We are a
sund ad agency with pleasant offices
in Maytair — one of 7 offices in
Europe and the USA. We'll pay
27,000 p.a. with 4 weeks' paid leave
for the right person.

**Call Paul Grey** 01-629 4913 Anderson & Lembke Ltd

**Receptionist Typist** required for a friendly busy Estate Agents in SW1. Dauntons 8 Danbigh Street, London SW1 01-834 8000

ton House, 1A Upper Brig Hoad, Surbiton, Somey or Tel: PhRip Ozorio on

455 8656

RESIDENTIAL LETTINGS

NEGOTIATOR

CHESTERTONS

01-937 7244

## •TIMES CLASSIFIED •

# **SELLING MOTOR CAR?**

Then don't miss the exciting bargains to be found every Friday in The Times motor car columns.

# **APPLICATIONS** ENGINEER

Sales and Marketing

ARCO Solar Europe Inc �

INTERNATIONAL SALES SUPPORT

Arco Solar is the world's leader in the manufacture of photovoltaic generators and power supply systems, having recently established a European sales office in Maidenhead, we now require additional engineering personnel to help us expand our technical sales support capability.

Applicants should have 3 - 7 years work experience, preferably in the field of power supplies, batteries or diesel systems. Excellent career path potential in either engineering or sales function.

Salary range £12,000 to £16,000 depending on experience and qualifications. Please apply in writing with full CV to:

> ARCO SOLAR EUROPE INC, Exchange House, 13-15 Market Street, Maidenhead, Berkshire, SL6 8AA. For the attention of Mrs R S White.

### SAUDI ARABIA **CATERING EQUIPMENT**

<del>. **************</del>

We are a large catering equipment distributor based in Saudi Arabia and are seeking Sales and Technical managers with experience in this industry.

NATIONAL SALES MANAGER 220,000+

The ideal candidate should be aged 30+ and have at least 6 years experience in a sales department of which 2 must be in the catering industry. Applicants should be qualified to above "A" level standard. The manager will be expected to take charge of a newly expanding sales network and be responsible for the supervision and management of the sales and

AREA SALES MANAGERS £15,000+ The ideal candidate should be aged 25+, single and be qualified to at least "O" level standard. The applicant should have had 4 years experience in a sales department with 2 years in the catering industry. The managers will take charge of sales networks in Riyad and Dammam.

TECHNICAL SERVICE MANAGER £19,000+ The ideal candidate should be 25+ with good technical qualifications. They should have at least 3 years experience in a maintainance department and management of a maintainance shop. Experience with refrigeration and washing equipment would be useful. The manager will be responsible for the training of technical staff and the organisation of the service

For all positions we offer an incentive package company car, furnished accommodation and annual round trip home leave. Please apply in confidence to:

Box 1157L The Times

# INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL MARKETING

American financial magazine seeks dynamic salesperson to join its growing international advertising and conference sales team in

Candidate will have sales experience (preferred, but not essential); as well as drive, imagination and fluency in European languages (French and/or German).

Excellent salary plus bonus.

Deirdre Golden. Institutional Investor, 14 James Street, London WC2 Tel: 01-379 7511

### **Botes** SALES/MARKETINS

EXECUTIVE on opportunity to spenified n of Established Building Contractors control Louison. we and dynamic approach required to patached and actual resident worker explanence, the phility in communicate offers with with compateness and effects to rating and project where some through and to co-ordinate

an anterior and a state of the state of s

250,000 PA. Good salesmen have a natural born ability to soil. Such men or women are more often frustrated by the product they sell rather than their ability to sell it. We have the "perfect" product — we are looking our Lookin of the Looking that the Looking the Lookin

TEMPTING TIMES

LONG TERM ASSIGNMENT £4 per hour eni presentation, good isational abilities & top sand hybrog sidila required by or of Multipational company in W.1 Conversational

> 01-938 1804 immed. RITZ REC CONS

COMMERCIAL SERVICES

TELEX Use our fast economical and confidential letex sharing service Access. Barclaycard. Rapid Telex Service 01-464 7633.

ENEF

Vehicle:

متبره وسيه يسته

AND COLUMN

MANNA !!

OF DIRECT

Supe

DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS REQUIRED

CORDON BLEU COOK

Tel: 639 3970

# Public Appointments

### IVS VACANCIES IN THIRD **WORLD DEVELOPMENT**

contracts including and fights. Regret i



**ADMINISTRATIVE** 

ASSISTANT-

**BURSAR'S** DEPARTMENT (Finance) Applications are invited for this post from graduates, preferably with or studying for a professional qualification, or non-graduates with an appropriate professional qualification and experience. Duties are concerned with management information provinces for both scademic and non-academic areas of endormatic and son-academic areas of endormatic and son-academic and son-academic and son-academic and son-academic areas of endormatic and son-academic areas of endormatic and son-academic area of son-academic and son-academic area of son-academic and son-academic area son-academic and son-academic area son-

Quete Ref: 197/83/T.

**GWALIA HOUSING SOCIETY LTD** CYMDEITHAS TAI GWALIA CYF 125 Walter Road, Swansea SAI 5RG. Telephone: (0792) 460609.

A suitably qualified and experienced person with a good working knowledge of accountancy is required for the post of: FINANCIAL CONTROLLER The postholder will report to the Chief Executive, and be a member of the Society's Management Team. Responsibilities will include suff and office management, internal auditing and financial planning, and the duties of a Company Secretary. An attractive salary in the region of £12,500 and excellent Conditions of Service will be offered to the successful candidate. Full details and an application form may be obtained on required. form may be obtained on request.

THE COMMUNITY COUNCIL OF STAFFORDSHIRE

Closing date Friday 16th December 1983.

# CHIEF EXECUTIVE

islary will be on the scale £8.455 rising to £10.626 per apprint, and there is non-contributory pension scheme.

Meat and Unesteck Commissions
O & M OFFICER
SUPPORT SERVICES
IMPROVEMENT
EX.166 - £10,269 The Commission resurtes an 0 & M Difficult to work at 4th Headquarters in Bletchley, Miston Kuynes. The Successful applicant was for exportable for resonancialing improvements in all medications support servers, which would provide more support at the same costs or at the same level of support at less out. Same cost or at the same level of support at less out. Applicants must have wide exteriore of missions and achieving significan emprisements in office procedures, systems and methods, including the use of new technology, Eccilient conditions of service, contributory person scheme.

Contributory person scheme.

The Black & Unrestack Commissione
PO Box 44, Cureensway House,
Cureensway, Shercking,
Million Kaynes, BRIZ 2EF
Telephone (0903) 74941

# Shelter

TRAINEE ACCOUNTANT Part qualified person needed for full range of accounting, book-keeping and administrative detes. Salary £8,200 per assum. Helidays 25 days + study leave.

Telephone \$1-6.33 \$377
Chronic data 18th December

Closing data 16th December 1983.

هَكُذَا مِنَ الرُّصلِ

Annual Control of the Control of the

tiand

t will

The Times guide to career development

# Museums learn to have a wider reach

مكنا سالاحل

John Reeve, head of the education As museums try to reach out as teacher, finding himself "in remote department at the British Museum.

10 a wider and in the valleys on the walleys of the walleys on the walleys of th happened to mention to art teachers working with West Indian girls that hair might make a wonderful project.
They agreed, and within days I had to become an instant expert on the subject, down to finding out that heavily hairy. Assyrians were probably wearing wigs, the Ancient Egyptians were certainly bald underneath."

The department, currently with four full-time teaching staff, has a mammoth task in interpreting the museum's international treasures, it is running courses this winter in subjects from women in Greece and Rome to Roman Britain, and, for the first time, Korea, Education has become a key word in the museum

in the

power.

hed a

require

and our

3 Work

upplies

er path

iding on

**29**50€

ES MARKETURS

ماندان المراجع المدارية.... المناس المراجع المدارية

ा श्रमाच्या **स्टाब्स स्टा**व

The second secon

The Section of the se

PATIN TE

STEPRIFF PMENT

1. 1. M. W.

SALE OF SALES ARRIVED

では NATES 100 REER

 $p \approx \varepsilon^{\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}}$ 

OF STAFFORDS

CUTIVE

EXECUTIVE

The National Trust has an education department, now examining new areas for interpretation through music dance, film and literature, as well as drama. The House of Commons has an education officer, as have some 300 national, local and

independent museums and galleries. Ironbridge has set up an Institute of Industrial Archaeology with the University of Birmingham, which also provides external courses. Another recent move was the appointment of a former educational television presenter, Pat Keysell, as a mime artist in residence - possibly the first - at Kendal's Brewery Arts Centre. She is producing seasonal cabarets using young and mature talents gleaned from schools and the wider community.

Although the residency is specialist, is symptomatic of a trend. Museums are setting aside rooms for education, preparing audio-visual displays, and sending out materials to

to a wider audience, the demand grows for teachers to bridge the divide, writes

Ann Hills

schools. For this work they need staff with appropriate backgrounds. Museums usually come under administration of "leisure" departments, and their teachers are expected to serve the whole community. Pressure has also come from educational establish-

ments to make collections accessible. The Horniman Museum education department, run by the chairman of the Group for Education in Museums (GEM). Dr Elizabeth Goodhew, illustrates the problems and possibilities. The three full-time staff are supplemented by adult education tutors and lecturers in special interests

one does a Saturday recorder workshop.

Lack of funding has held back expansion in the museum education field, despite heavy demand, but there have been other outside sources of finance. These include friends of galleries, and sponsorship – BP paid for education materials for the Wellcome collection at the Science Museum. Manpower Services Commission programmes have also helped to create many one and two-year appointments.

John Reeve's career serves as a solid example. From Cambridge, with a history degree, he went to Avon and became a history teacher, eventually developing his own CSE courses based on local historical research. That took him to the Castle Museum in York - "a fascinating collection" -

valleys on the way to schools with a suit of armour or a Victorian dress in the car". Now he's at a peak in career terms and editor of the Journal of Education in Museums (issue five is due in the spring), published by GEM.

His advice on finding a way into education in museums is aimed mainly at teachers, although anyone from a potter to a naturalist may have marketable skills with some teaching experience. Would-be museum educators should freelancing - lecturing or working on holiday projects or evening classes. Offer particular knowledge about part of a collection. Funds may be available from education authorities or under government schemes, as for inner cities, for particular sessions.

Appropriate skills can be gained at university. Manchester has a course in the fine and decorative arts. At Leicester University the Department of Museum Studies has been expandd. The main course is a year long. The Institute of Education at University of London has made a study of museums, galleries and the school part of its postgraduate work. This year there's a new diploma course focusing on three major international museums in London.

You can find out more about the field from the Museums Association, which advertises posts in its monthly bulletin, monitors developments, publishes a factsheet on careers in museums and a datasheet on educational and children's activities in museums.

GEM produces literature, from the quarterly newsletter to a handlist of museum education services in the British Isles and membership is open

# **NEWSROUN**

Michel Syrett summarizes the latest changes in social security benefits: the unemployment benefit basic weekly rate has gone up from £25 to £27.05. The additional allowance for a spouse of "housekeeper" has risen from £15.45 to £16.70. The supplementary benefit basic weekly allowance for a single person has increased from £25.70 to £26.80. Savings will now only disqualify claimants if they total £3,000 or more. In addition, the surrender value of an existing life assurance policy of up to £1,500 will not be treated as part of this limit. Any amount above that will be counted towards the main £3,000

The capital limit which applies to ingle payments is raised from £300 to £500. The new limit will allow claimants to qualify for a single payment without having to use up savings when a special need arises. Child benefit rose from £5.85 to £6.50 week. This makes claimants 5p ahead of inflation fulfilling a government promise.

November also saw new rules the discrimination facing couples claiming benefits. In some cases either

benefit. A couple can now claim the family income supplement if either partner is in full-time work previously the man had to be working. In addition, married women will be able to claim some dependants' benefits for their husbands and children, which was not previously possible. Full details are contained in a new DHSS leaflet New ways of claiming for couples (NI 248), available from local DHSS offices. unemployment benefit offices, Citizens Advice Bureaux, post offices or public libraries.

Elisabeth Baker writes: New help for coming to Burton-on-Trent. A group of leading companies and banks there have got together with the East Staffordshire District Council and the Burton District Chamber of Commerce. They are sponsoring an enterprise agency, set up in a converted grain warehouse, due to open its doors early next year.

The agency aims to give whatever assistance it can to those in the area who are conidering starting up in es wishing to expand. It will also which the Jobcentres do not currently counsel those businesses which are have a suitable vacancy, but expect to partner can now claim supplementary declining or about to cease trading- have one in the near future.

Commercial advice, including help or information technology, will come from the agency's own staff, but special needs will be dealt with by experts from the sponsoring com

The agency chairman is to be John Ireland, formerly managing director of Pirelli Tyres, and the managing director will be Peter St Jay Harris. seconded from the Inn Coop-Burton brewery. For further information, the agency can be contacted at Derby Street, Burton-on-Trent, Stafford

Dominic Brender writes: People who choose to register for work at a small businesses will shortly be Jobcentre will have their details retained for a maximum period of three months, unless they specifically ask for their registration to be renewed, the Manpower Services Commission announced last month. Gertain categories of jobseeker will still be encouraged to register so that their specialist needs can be looked after. They include disabled people (whose details will not be removed without their knowledge), young people under 18, and jobseekers who work in accountions fo

# **EGON RONAY**

INSPECTORS IPOS EL 1 UNO
who are based in or near London
bit who are prepared to travel
throughout the UK during the
week. A selecting background & a
knowledge of international Culcius
are electing, Minimum age 24.
Minimum are 24. Must have current driving licence
Hand syriten applications only
with C.V. to

EGON RONAY ORGANISATION

VEL & TRAINING London lashion store must have til of holel personnel experience 28-38 Salary to £13,000. Ring 493 8824. Judy Farquharson Life £ Const. 17 Stration Street.

busy Litigation Department specials in marine work. Attractive prospects for an entirestable and industrious graduate who has some knowledge of the law. Telephone Mrs L Pinner. 01-488 2500

/IDEO/AV production west London attracts a personality ex ad agency of design. Photostatt 01:439:1821

MISTITUTE OF INDIAN CULTURE
Applications are insided for the pos
of Residential Academic Director a
the About Institute Amplicants should

# CARLESS EXPLORATION LIMITED

Carless is seeking to recruit experienced personnel to join its successful technical exploration team in London.

# Production Geologist

The successful applicant would be responsible for all geological aspects of the development of the Humbly Grove oilfield, currently the subject of an Annex B application to the Department of Energy.

Candidates should have a good Honours degree in geology and should have a minimum of 8 years' experience preferably with a major oil company, with a good grounding in geological well-site supervision and electric log interpretation. Recent involvement with development projects is considered essential, and work with deviated holes and carbonate geology using computerized mapping techniques would be a distinct advantage.

## Geophysicist

The successful applicant would be involved in all aspects of geophysical exploration in Southern England and offshore.

Candidates should have a good Honours degree in geology/geophysics, at least five years' experience, preferably with a major oil company be familiar with modern seismic techniques including land and marine field acquisition and processing, and have extensive interpretation experience with the use of computerized mapping systems.

### Geologist

The successful applicant would be responsible for all geological operational aspects of an active exploratory drilling programme in Southern England.

Candidates should have a good Honours degree in geology and a minimum of 4 years' experience. A good grounding in mud-logging and electrical logging supervision and interpretation is considered essential. Recent involvement with prospect generation and evaluation would be an advantage.

Candidates should send their applications, together with a résumé, to Carless Exploration Limited, 4th Floor, Stratton House, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, London, W1X 6BN, for the attention of Dr. E. Bossbard

**CARLESS** 

### Applications are invited for the following posts with **Mid Wales Development**

**Project Officer** 

(Salary £10,002 - £10,845 p.a. [under review]) To assist in initiating and developing projects for the strengthening of the Mid Wales economy. Must have sound business experience and an appreciation of management, estates, construction and financial aspects of development.

**Industrial Development Officer** (Salary £10,002 - £10,845 p.a. [under review]) To be part of the Board's industrial development team involved with the attraction of industry to Mid Wales. Must possess good knowledge of industry and commerce and be able to assess financial. production and marketing aspects of new projects.

Assistant Research Officer

(Salary £8,934 - £9,759 p.a. [under review]) To assist in providing a research service and to, undertake Research and Economic Planning Studies into potential development projects and regional planning matters. Applicants must have experience of economic research and planning. Application forms (which should be returned by 30th December, 1983) together with Job Descriptions and other relevant information are available from J. E. Hughes, Board Secretary.



wn. Powys SY16 IJB Tel: (0686) 26965 Telex: 35387

Development Board for Rural Wates

DIRECTOR

required to head our new shipping

company specialising in roll-on, roll-

off short sea operation based at §

Pleae write with CV to

. Chris Hudson (Int) Ltd

**Hudson House** 

**Bampton Road,** 

Romford, Essex, RM3 8JG

**CHANCE IN A LIFETIME** 

**PRODUCTION** 

**ENGINEER** 

required for post of WORKS MANAGER-at

Bond Guitars new factory, in the Muir of Ord, Inverness. Applicants must be capable of assuming full responsibility for production and factory management, will preferably play guitar

Skates on, if you please, this is a sales lead oper-

Salary 10K + negotiable plus company snow

TRAINEE EXECUTIVE

circa £12,000

Intelligent, ambitious trainees required for established London Consultancy. Candidates, man or women, must display drive, initiative and good communi-

Basic 26-7,800 (neg) ih performance will earn £12,800+ in first year Telephone: 01-630 5821, ext 1

to 28 Alexander Street, LONDON, W2 5NU. NOT LATER THAN 14 December, 1983.

and will be aiming to join our board.

Chatham.

# **GENERAL MANAGER** We are a private company specializing in the manufacture of road tankers and commercial **COMMERCIAL/OPERATIONS**

vehicle bodywork. To consolidate the present organization and provide for future expansion, we require a General Manager. Reporting to the Managing Director, he will be primarily responsible for all Production,

Design and Service functions. In addition, he will be expected to contribute to the Marketing and Finance aspects of the company's management. Aged under 45, he will have had considerable practical engineering experience and will have had at least 3 years' experience in a similarly responsible management post.

responsibility and decisions personally. A substantial salary will be paid with the benefit of a company car, re-location expenses will be paid as it is considered essential that applicants, in view of their responsibilies, move close to the factory.

It is essential that candidates are able to work within a small management team and take

Apply in writing with full C.V. to: The Managing Director,

Buckingham Vehicles Ltd., (GM) Dalehouse Lane, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, CV8 2EB



**Buckingham Vehicles Ltd** 

## FAIRFAX HOUSE, YORK POST OF DIRECTOR

**<del>*****************</del>

The York Civic Trust wishes to appoint a Director for Fairfax House. York, which is due to open in October. 1984 as a museum depicting the best in 18th century architecture, furniture and the life of the period. The appointment calls for a blend of managerial and curatorial skills and requires someone with dedication and commitment in return for unlimited scope and satisfaction. The position could possibly but not necessarily suit a husband and wife team and could offer facilities for living

Full-details are available from A. R. Royle Esq. Honorary Secretary of The York Civic Trust. Clifford House. 19 Clifford St. York. 

# RECRUITMENT ADVERTISING CONTROLLER

Copy writing ability, administrative skills, media know-ledge, initiative and versatility are the qualities we seek in our Advertising Controller.
As a publicly-quoted recruitment consultancy specialising

excess of 130,000. This followorks cosely with our bried-tors, Managers and Consultants, carries complete responsibility for the advertising functions and consequently attracts a competitive salary package. Interested applicants should contact: Nicola de Selincourt on 01-405 0442 or write in detail to Michael Page Partnership, PO Box 143, 31 Southampton

Row, London WC1B 5HY

# **CENTRAL LONDON**

in finanial appointments, our advertising expenditure is in excess of £300,000. This role works closely with our Direc-

# Super Secretaries

### ADVERTISING SECRETARY

Agency near Covent Garden requires a lively, well-spoken Secretary for their Creative Director and his :team. Fast, accurate typing

and impecable presentation, essential, plus the ability to organise the separtment and liaise with separtment and liaise with separtment and talex experience would would
We ofter a g.
starting satery plus beneft.
el Arm Hab on 01-83.
901. (No agencies please). Apprience would be applied. We offer a good

This latter previous company of stock-brokers are shorth money to superh officers need the error in superh officers need the error in the product for extremely well previous to bread their receptant area. You must be extremely well previously of their receptant are You result be extremely well previously of industry and good experience of modern well-thought. Typing an advantage Exercise therein in child bound, mason tirture tom. BUPA and the of yet affairthe recreation facilities. Age, 21.27.

**SusanBeck** 

RECEPTIONIST

£6.500: If you are warm outgoing and well spoken, with 90 EO skills, the leak-growing W1 Commodilies. Co. could provide you with a varied and interneting ourser Ring Lezzle onew. And Potrie Aponcy 499 0017

FILM BEZ JUMON SEC. 55.000 + enloy a busy-atmosphere within the act and pub dept. If you have confidence, good sh. typ. and that operial sparkle, please calt Margaret Bray on 626 1313 Ritz Rec Cons.

P.A./BOOKKEEPER The Director of a small profession office near Green PAPE, requires a poisod, experienced and conflicen P.A. 130-40 with a knowledge of bookkeepine, No chorthand necessary typing useful. £6.500 £8.500 a.e.

STELLA FISHER BUREAU crutiment Consulta 110, Strand, WC2

SEGIN NEW YEAR pel fixed up now Excellent secretarnal operating up to 28.000 for educated people whether it's the Business World, professions, media or non-commercial Contact us now for immediate interviews. Coxent Carden Bureau. 63 Ficel Street, EC4, 353 7696.

sequered with good audi-und sh shifts for threadly architects practice. White the state of the practice of fleethy and the state of the start possible if required. Salary neg-please ring Mrs Dehr, Liandowne Oi 6.37 31 11

GRADUATE COLLEGE LEAVER

c.5.5.600. Challenging opening for set
motivated person will this marketing
separtment of City organisation. Full
seither fole, with risty shorthand
schemuse. Will brain on wp. Phone
and sales. Syll brain on wp. Phone
sales and sold personnel (Sec

PART TIME VACANCIES 6.30pm, Mon-ri for busy Knights-bridge advertising agency Good lyging (50) and presentation essential. Call Sarah Motion 41 Jane Crosthwalls Recruitment Consultants Limited, 21 Bosuchamp Place, SW3. 01-861 2977 2947

SUP CYCLE THE OF West End SUP CYCLE TO LINE OF THE SUP CYCLE TO SUP OFFICE Word Processing exp an advantage Sciency percellable. Tel: Ref. ALB 01-629 8151 MARPERS & DIFEEN MAGAZINE requires a bright and critinuslestic secretarial college leaver to assault the production manager within the agreetisement department. Please send your curriculum vitae to Becerite Flower, National Magazing House, 72 Broadwick Street, London, W1V 2009

STEPPING STONES

DUTCH speaking young people wanted to act as Courters on European causities in 1994. Full or half sesson. Applications from couples wolcome write for job description and application forms (please shat telephone number if possible) to: Don't DCI Courters. Eurocamp Travel Lid. Editundson House, Taible Street. Knutsford. Chostsire WAI 6 dBC.

EXPERIENCED CHAUFFEUR in required for West Sussex blased chief coexuit, of London group of companies, own car essential and a willingness to work flexible hours in required. Attractive salary. Please telephone: Mrs. Legal 01:458 8516.

# PROSPECT - STERN

# **Engineering Manager**

Crawley

Attractive Salary Plus Car + Benefits

Our client, Edwards High Vacuum, part of BOC Limited, design; develop and manufacture a wide range of precision engineering vacuum based products having a high technological content with applications in many growth

They wish to appoint a well qualified and experienced Engineering Manager to lead and motivate a team of some thirty engineers, many of whom are leading technical exponents in their own right. The managerial responsibilities cover a wide spectrum including the definition of plans for development of both existing and new products, close liaison with production and other departments, awareness of appropriate advances and technological applications. It is unlikely that applicants under the age of 30 will have sufficient experience for this position. They should have at least a B.Sc. Honours, preferably in Physics or Engineering and previous experience of managing and controlling

The remuneration package reflects the importance of this position and includes a car, superannuation, relocation expenses where applicable and other benefits attributable to a large organisation.

Applicants, male or female, should write, describing how they march these exacting requirements to W. M. Stem quoting ref. JO266.

PROSPECT HOUSE

11, LONSDALE CARDENS, TUNBRIDGE WELLS, KENT THI INZ. PROSPECT - STERN

# Group Chief Executive

A large diverse trading group, in one of the more stable developing countries, requires an experienced and energetic chief executive to develop and control future group strategy. Reporting to the main board of directors, the person appointed will be responsible for building a strong management team, directing their efforts and developing operating plans under the approved financial structure in such a way as to ensure the future

The job requires someone with exceptional personal qualities, negotiating skills, a strong financial background and sound management experience in a trading environment. Some familiarity with developing countries will be necessary. A suitable salary will be negotiated and additional benefits include a 25% tax free bonus on completion of contract, car (with

growth and profitability of the group.

### Age 40-55 top level of emolumen' and benefits

chauffeur), furnished accommodation, school fees, first class air travel, etc. The package will permit a very high standard of living and also the ability to remit without difficulty substantial hard currency amounts. The location is described as attractive, healthy, with excellent social and sporting

amenities. The length of the assignment is envisaged to be two to three years, although a shorter or

longer period would be possible. Please apply in confidence, quoting reference 5355/T to Mr. E.M. Nell, Peat, Murwick, Mitchell & Co., Executive Selection Division, 165 Queen Victoria Street, Blackfriars,

PEAT MARWICK

London EC4V 3PD.

# **ENGINEER**

**HIGH FLYER!** 

Minimum Salary £22,500 COMMERCIALLY-MINDED ENGINEER WITH ASPIRATIONS TO TOP MANAGEMENT, QUALIFIED MECHANICAL, ELECTRICAL OR CHEMICAL

"State of art" knowledge and experience of liquid and gas processing, measurement and control, automation and computer process operations, energy conservation and heat

Successful applicant will likely have experience of management in petroleum/chemical industry, be aged 30/40 years and have a proven track record. Initial appointment will be as Group Engineering Manager. A board appointment is anticipated after successful proving period not exceeding one year.

Main location would be at Head Office in South-East England, four factories are located in the North-West and South-East. Normal benefits attributable to a senior appointment, salary by negotiation, but not less than £22,500 per annum.

The position is new and is being created as a result of the rapid expansion of the Group through acquisitions requiring rationalisation (now nearly complete) and involving major investment in factory modernisation. The Group is one of the largest in the edible oils and fats industry, serving industrial,

Foods Group

bakery, catering and retail customers

Applications in writing please, including CV, current salary and salary required, to the Group Chairman, Mr I S Hutcheson, Pura Foods Limited, Wolfelands, Westerham, Kent, TN16 1RQ.

WHICH CAREER **SUITS BEST?** Assessment for all ages. 15-24 yra: Courses, Careers

25-34 yrs: Progress, Changes 35-54 yrs: Beniou, 2nd Careers

Full details in free brochure:-CAREER ANALYSTS
OCIOUCOSter Place, W.
OL-935 5452 [24 irx] Advertising Sales and Conference Promotion

reflect, who publishes a prestigious financial magazine is looking for two people a join their international Advertising Sales team, based in central London. Appropriate their international advertising sales team, based in central London. Appropriate their international districts are united as the control of financial insti-Our client, who passesses and Advertising Saits asses, owners a wind of financial insti-tion in their international Advertising Saits asses, owners of financial insti-tiutions in various European countries, sailing advertising maste or promoting the company's conference business.

Applicants should be graduates, with a good knowledge of financia, Saits experience Applicants should be graduates, with a good knowledge of financia, Saits supprise and a financial in a European language would be an asset. An excellent saits and a

Crone Corkill

Please ring 434 4512

LOVE - op 6th December Frances Mahala wife of John Love dormerly Malayan Civil Servicel Cremation at You'll. Monday 12th December at 2.30pm. 2 30pm.
MA-10R. On December 5 peacefully
of the pages in Cognition, Norman
MA-10R. On December 5 peacefully
of the pages in Cognition, Norman
structure, CHE. Deathy loved father of
Sagan, Puneral as Surrey Cremalorium, Guilditord, on Monday, Deccmber 12, at 2,30 pm. Flowers to
Could and Chapman, Craystot
Denalions if preferred to British
Heart Foundation. MEJORUM.—AL 3 Burkingham Si-Gaspow on December 6 1983. Eva Mederum (Korsey). Funeral service al Glasgow Crematorium. Od Chapel. Maryhill, on Monday Docember 12 al rrestwater, isle of Wight (10)— on December 5th 1985, peacefully after a long and contraposately borne it many friends. Funeral at Kirdford Church. 2pm, Friday 9th December Ferwers to W Brader & Sons, Tillington, Petworth, Sussex.

Tillingion, Petworth, Sasser.

SHERGLIFF, On Tuesday, 6th December, 1985. In Evelyn Hospital, Processor John Arthur Shercillif, FRS, 1986. In Statement Shercillif, FRS, 2000 and 1986. Hammand Cambridge, and Processor Service of London, 1986. Hammand Linder, 1986. Camerage obtoo est. 2-12.

STEEL—, on December 7th peacefully
Anthony Nigol Steel of Rock House
Farm, Lower Froyie aged 58, belowed
husband of Anne, lather of Timothy,
Louise and Clare. Funeral private,
Memorial service to be announced. interestable of the control of the c

IN MEMORIAM 

# **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS** daughter of the late Ann Porges of The Old Partenage, Mediatow Shropshire, wishes to thank all he mother's friends for Oxir cards are Christmas greetings and bopes they

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

XMAS IN MALAGA

Dep 22/12, back 30 14 Dep 30 12, back 6 1

Phone is now: SUNTARE HOLIDAYS 250s Futham Rd, 5W10 Tel: 01-351 5844 Mar: 061-832 7900 GB: 041-552 5362

CHRISTMAS ABROAD

VENTURA HOLIDAYS

TRAILFINDERS TRAVEL CENTRE

44 48 Earls Court Road. London W8 6EJ Europe. USA Frights: 01-257 8400 Long Heat Flights: 01-257 953. Covertunient licensed bonded ABTA ATOL 1486

Nipponair, 01-254 5798.
USA December March specials.
Castraticed the lowest return attars to see destination. Durans Travel 01-488 9011 ABTA.
BARGAM AIRFARES, New York.
Florida. Canada. Carthhean, Far Sast. Indus. Ring. Globertosi. 01 737
2162. 2212 ABTA.
GO CHEAP WONLDWING. Specials.
Europe USA Xmas. 6793. Car

GO CHEAP WORLDWIDE, Spec Europe USA Xmas deps. Australia Xmas + Jan. Thorntr (Ealing Branch) 01-579 91 11

SPEND XMAS WITH YOUR

MOTHER-IN-LAW AND

LEFT-OVER TURKEY

Eujoy Christmas & New Year

TENERIFE BOSTON
LAS PALMAS VANCOUVER
PALMA NEW YORK
MALAGA KARACHI
ARRECIFE DELHI
MALTINO AUSTRALIA
TORRENTO AUSTRALIA
SOUTH AFRICA

91-637 8382/636 6211/636 7601

JULIA'S JOURNEYS

EARLY

BOOKING DISCOUNTS

STILL APPLY

**EAMX &** 

AVAILABILITY

A Trail and the sour Staffed & Catared Chaint Holiday, the more attempt you save!

Out Early Booking Discounts apply throughout the season.

Vacances in next leading resorts incl.

Val. Tignes, to Plages.

** Dep 10/12 T wit from £129,

2 wits from £194.

** 11-73-117-6ff mintest £35i in

★ 17-23/12 (6 mights) £99 in

certain resorts.

★ 17 or 23/12 to 27 or 31/12 from £249.

SUPERTRAVEL

22 Hans Place LONDON SW1X DEP 81-584 5060

24hr Brocksrephene 91-589 0818

oth Rd. Sheffield S6 3TA

NURSES IN NEED

THE ROYAL NATIONAL PENSION FUND FOR NURSES.

CAMP AMERICA offers herchers, nurses and students over 18 a lob for 9 weeks in an American summer camp leaching sports, arts and crafts. FREE return flight, FREE heard, potted reduces and 2 weeks free time of the 10, 37 Queens Cale. London SW7 or call 01.595 3225

Tel. 01-858 2894

THE BELFRY, West Halkin Street SW! You should become a membership £46 pm annum. £36 for country members. £36 for country members. £37 for details and fointe most becultful and exclusive than the country members.

Bee our comprehensive brochuse had on Lanzante. Availability 15 Dec. 1 16 Dec. 2 15 De

Application must be hande on the proceeding of the process of the thousands of cate labeled staving, homeless, of the staving, homeless, of the staving the League, test, 1927) 20 North Street. Horsham. W Susser.

PLEASE SEND for free information about ASTHMA and Bs treatment. Also ASTHMA NEWS. 169 stamp appreciated. Asthma Research Council. (TA), Freepost, St. Trooms's Hospital. London, SW 1288.

DEVAS YOUTH CLUBE free describes requested or 1984, Centensary events. Stat. retired executive. expenses: Writer: Chalman. 2s Stormon Ref. SW 1.

VICKE SERTIASS and Roger de Freilan and all London W12 are virtims of a postal dispute. Confact B. de F. c 0.

34 Tution Count. SW 1 tanti further notice.

and all London W12 are victims of a postal dispute. Contact B. de F. C of 34 Tutton Court. SW1 until further notice.

ANGUIS B. JOAN BICHOLSON regret unable to send Christmas cards this year owing to extrame bressare of work so take this opportunity to gret irrends.

HAPPY BIRTHTHAY DAMLING. Best whose fodey and forever You are always in my thoughts. Louing you always and hero's looking at you always in the booking at you always in the booking at you always and hero's looking at you always and hero's looking at you always and always and hero's looking at you always and hero's Mad, Gef Event

DO CUSTOMS OFFICIALS make you lest guilly? Enter the Green Channel without a bitish with the help of Don't Get Mad. Get Event

SUFFER FROM OBSCEME telephone calls? Beregng with be sweet with the aid of Don't Ort Mad, Get Event
CAN'T SAY NOT Learn the easy way, with Don't Get Mad. Get Event

ESON RONAY possible bissections.

EGON RONAY requires inspectors. So General Vacancies. HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS PARIS POSTER. For a free copy of this attractive poster, together with our proclimer on individual factistive holidays. It is not to the poster with the poster of the pos

ANNOUNCEMENTS HELPFUNDTHE CURE FOR LEUKAEMIA

LEUKAEMIA Research Fund Dept. T , 43 Great Ormond St., London WCIN 3JJ. Tel: 01-405 019

Help us to fight Britain's biggest killer.

British Heart Foundation Nyan

Canterbury

Chartres

Naples

Nottingham

## The Gourmet's Progress at the **Belfry Club**

Venison Pâte with Port Wine Jelly Bruges Kristiansta**d** My Sister's Day Before Kipper Salad Saint Suphie's Mustard Soup Constantinuale Black Forest Wild Mushroom Broth Cologue Hot Cream of Avocado Soup derwalen

The Lothian Tweed Salmon Kettle with White Wine or The Lamb and Kidney Napkin Pudding. Sprouts and Chestnut Jumble or The Roast Baron of Charolais with a Market Garnish Fried Witches Patties and Cream The Multi Candied Iced Bombe or A Bonfire of Burton Plum Pudding

The Three Kings Pay Homage. Cocoout Kisses-Fruit-Nuts The Belfry West Halkin St, off Belgrave Square, London SW1 Telephone: 01-235 4422 Reservations 01-235 9625 Membership

# PERSONAL COLUMNS

THE TIMES THURSDAY DECEMBER 8 1983

WINTER SPORTS

**BLADON LINES** 

SKI PRICES FROM £34 UPWARDS

THE MAGIC ISLANDS OF CORSECA AND CORFU

INCOMPARTY Hotels 1984.
Lie back, soak to the sum, relax and let the for cubes melt a write at either of our Houseberty Hotels the Valinco in Corrica, the Pyrigi on Corfu.
Choose your Mean holder from our significant Houseparty Hotels Self catering Falls and Villas in our glossy 1984 Spochure.
PRICES FROM ESP. 00

309 Brompton Rd, London, SW3 2DY
ABTA Reservations 01 785 2200 ATOL HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

Depart 29 Der th 02 Jan
VENICS hotel. Ants £129
VENICS de tuor hotel 4 nts £129
VENICS de tuor hotel 4 nts £129
ROME hotel 4 nts £129
Rome hotel 8 8 orn ale localities de transfer 01-367 4455 Angimpex Travel
26. Herthood Road, London NW1
Visa Acres
ATOL 1562 LOW COST FLIGHTS

NAROSI, JEURG, HARARE, LUSAKA, DAR, WA AFRICA, CAIRO, ADDES, INDIA-PAK, SEY, MAU, MID EAST, FAR EAST, TOKYO, CANADA, SOUTH AMERICA, USA & AUSTRALIA AFRO-ASIAN TRAVEL LTD. Sozie 2X3, The Linen Hall. 162 168 Regent St, Lordon W1 (1-437 8255/6/7/8, Late bookings workyme. Late bookings welcome.

AMEX USA Diners accepted

Tel: 01-828 1887 (24 hrs) ABTA

LOWEST AIRFARES 01-734 0584 TRAVELLERS ABROAD
29 Great Pullency St. W1
ATOL 1360

BARGAIN FLIGHTS Genera Zurich £70. Munich only £80. Fully Incib sive. Call P S. 7 01-657 5534 ! ATOL 1517

SRAEL winter breaks from 1749 fasie Travel 01-328 8431 2128 ATOL 1526B. Vka Access

LATIR AMERICA. Low cost flights. holiday lourneys. J.A. 10 Barley Mow Passage, We 01 747 3108. TWO PLACES Chalet Verblor. 21st Jan-4 Feb. 2500. 01 720 9279 er 348 2316. magnar. VI-651 4765. SYDBEY FOR XMAS rights still at all able Dec 23, return Jan 15, 2654 Durnes Travel. 01-488 9011 ABTA.

O1-91 1111
SWISS-LET, Low large daily to
Switzerland - Zurich, Geneva. Basic.
Berne. 01-930 1138
TURESIA. Escape the Winter Call the
smostime specialists Tunisian Travel.
01-373 4411 ATIN AMERICAN TRAVEL. Contact the experts. All destinations quoted. Sunair. Tel: 01-935-3648 BARGAIN FARES - Europe and worldwide Skepwost, 449 Oxford SL W1 01 629 2879 WINTER SPORTS

SUPERB SKIING **VENETIAN DOLOMITES** 

MONTAGNA SKI (The Ralian Wintersports Specialists) 44 Goodge Street London Wip 1FH Phone (01) 6.37 3848 ATOL 173 - Pligrim Air

**GOURMET XMAS IN** ANDORRA
DEC 21-28, Private Chalet. 4 6
Brooke, also **GOURMET NEW YEAR** DEC 29-JAN 6. Details 0273 21310

SKI-VAL the Specialists club. To tere in Tignes. Pre-season & Xmas skims. 5. 9 & 12 full days skims from 5.9 int., travel. 8 meals, while & coffee & ski-stade service. At all ability 10-17 mini-threak 17-2, 17-31 Z-31 Dec. Ring Ski-Val 01 200 6080, 903 4447 

SKI YERBIER/CRANS MONTANA Los sparts, sip 8 from £175 pw 57387-2084. SICI BARGAINS this weekend by air & roach for instant bookings. Sid West 0375-864811 TH SKIER wanted to lean party. Verbier 23 12 7 1 Ring John 01 878 9915.

FOR SALE HANDMADE MAHOGARY Regency reproduction dipling table with leaf. seats, 12. 6 chairs, 2 carters, £1000 one also armichaer, table 6 lambs. 01-427 3588 & 445 8186 (etc.) RESISTA CARPETS WOOL EVENT

MOOF EAERL Yool Dienoeg Herbers E4./5 84 ya 80% Wool haist pile 25.95 sq yd 50% Wool Velvets 28.95 sq yd All exclusive of VAT Stock carpets ordered now Fated before Christmas 148 Wandsworth Bridge Rd, SW6, 731 3368 oper Bichmond Rd West, SW14, 878 2089 SW14, 878 2089 287 Haverstock Hill, NW3 784 8139

**ABINGDON VILLAS W.8** evallshie in this pleasantly quiet repleasial Rd. near Ken Hish St. The particulous decorations & bhings in regency earls ed with all modern combined with all modern conveniences including a strikin attractive & well equipped idich Also 2 dije 6. 2 single bods, drawing room, dining room, an study 4.2 baths. A. salable now companies embs. at £550 p.w

01-937 6091 ROEHAMPTON

MARSH & PARSONS

Tel: 580 7231 (day). 789 6758 (eves or w'ends).

TO. SCATTER OF SEA. 108 10324)
21 SE29
21 STUTER FLATED CUTLERY 128 per in coffee lable. Unused. Fabristic bargain. 2256. Brighton 03753
557298 Eves.
REAL ELEPHANT NIDE brief case, hand made, beautifully lined, brave combination tooks. Brand new 2250
please ring Jermy Bird. 01 734 2316.
FOR SALE. Complete ninth edition of Encyclopedia Brisansics with bookcase Offers Invited. Tel. 940
110. NOW. Backstyling.

2919 OLD YORK PLAGSTONES, crazy paving, cobble sels, elc Nallonwide delh eries, H. & H. Tel: Bromhata (0390) 850039 (0380) 850039
SEATHNDERS Any event, incl. Cata,
Covert Garden, Rugby internationals, 01-828 0778.

COLLECTION OF LUXURSOUS
coulture linjerie: Also made to order
for Christmas, 01, 722 5347 BOSCH DISHWASHERS, Sharr Microwaye, Scholles bobs, h & c Q1 9601200 1300.

SUPERIOR FLATS & HOUSES avail able and required for diplomats executives Long or short lets in at areas, Lightnend & Co., 48 Albermark SL London W1 499 5334

HENDSHIP LOVE OF MARRIAGE,

OORS can you describe your doors, with excliement? - Details, Lady Rose Yorke, daily 8.30-10am, 01-485 CV's Professionally compiled and presented £26. Detaile: 01-351 1869 RENTALS OAKLEY STREET, SW3

THE ARAB OF THE DESERT by H. R. P. Dicison, published in the 1930's 2 copies wanted. Contact. Scana Hay. NME Gerrices Ltd. 3 Albertaire Street, London. W1X 34p 76: 01 406 9840.

11, Lengerhouser, research PREENTLY WANTED, Large ward robes, lables, chairs, glass cabinels, desis and all pre 1920 forniture. 01 228 4475 anytime

A light, spacious Maisonelle con veniently located between the King's Road and The Embankment. I dbie bed. 2 spie beds. bathrm. drawing rm. study. kit. with dining area. Available now for long lot. £250 per week LENNOX GARDENS, SW3

A superbty located Flat in this Garden Square of erlooking commoders, minutes from Harrods. Well furn, & dec. 2 dble beds. hall, recep, dining hall, kit. Available now for long kr. CHESTERTONS 01-589 5211

HELSEA, Specious flat. 4 mm. k & b. Entry phone, porterage. No sharora. £480 p.c.m. 458 4293. CHELSEA SW3. Excellent 3 bed. 4 bath. flat. £250 pw list ch & chw F W Gapp (M 5) Ltd. 589 3674.

LOWER SLOAME ST, S.W.1 Large Mestoretie on 3 floors with 3 bedroom, proom, lichen dining room, 2 balkrooms, washing morphe, A slibble List, 1220 p. W. Maskells SS, 100 p. Maskells SS, 

HOLIDAY FLAT SERVICES carrielly selected for immed and advanced white apis. Central London 01 937 9886 year Harrods. Lie, furnished that 2 dble boms. Obt recep lift. Prone, tol TV etc. 1235 pw. 01 262 5392 (day)

NATHAN WILSON 01-794 [[6]

Spink War Medals Buy including Orders & Decorations Spink & Sox Limbed King Street, S. James's, London 50'l. Temphone (1,-90' 1988 (24 hours) Emphone (1,60')

OLLAND PARK LUX 2 be apartment, fully equipped. 24h SERVICED APARTMENTS
Kersington with Col TV.
Switchboard & Talest Collina
App 373 6306. LIXURY serviced Rata, Ceptral London, from £190pm, Ring: Town House Apts 01 575 5453.

NANNIE/HOUSEKEEPER

GROSVENOR SQ. ADJ. Owner seek discerning temant for flat, furnished with style in discrete flood bits: bedms, recep, mod kill, w machine bedm with shower Csl. chw he CSB, p. w de la Rue. Ol. 493 2938 2224.

e200 PW, KRIGHTSBRIDGE Sup flat at ani, Delightful 1 bed beautiful modernised & furnished to very h standard. CH. CHW TV. Porters cleaning. Aylesford's 361 2383.

MART RESIDENTIAL LETTINGS. We have jurnished flats and houses in N. NW. Central London. £75-£600 p.w 01-482 2222.

PRIMINOSE HH.1. Spacious ground floor flat. Fully (urn. C.H., 2 bed. 1 rocept, & 5, 5 mins Tube. C120 p.w Tel: Mrs. Wiener. 437 9700 ext 250 (day), 586 8474 (ex gs.).

2 becs, 2 bains, large all quies Aviat 16th Dec £148 p.w. Long let Buchanan & Co. 589 7779. Suchanan & Co. 559 7779.

ORK ESTATES We have many properties to let all over London and urgenity require more. From £80pw to £1.000pw 724 0235. EADING RENTAL Specialists in Chelsea, Kers, Fulham & Pulney care totally for your home Lyham 736 5603. 5603. <u>UMALTY</u> furnished flais & houses to let in the best London areas. Contact the experts. Associabo & Ringland. 0) 722 7101

the experts. Agreemen a rangement of 727 101 BARNES SW13, to say 1st floor flat overlooking Tharnes, recep distings, kitchen, batteroom. I dole. I single 122 per 102 sludy spare rm. Mch. CH. L140 pm SEZ SEAS between 10 am 6.20 pm RICHMOND HILL. Lee Luxury PM 10 pm RICHMOND HILL. Lee Luxury PM 10 pm RICHMOND HILL. Lee Luxury PM 10 pm HOME EXCHANGE Nr Washington DC, 4 bed lux house, exchange for your London fall or house 1 yr from Feb. 01-436 1398. UNFURNISHEDUrgently wanted Fixtures Fittings purchased D.Dixor 602 4671

GO2 4671
FURNISHED FLAT or High Si Kendington, ch. £170 gw Co let preferred. O1 937 4728
CHELSEA, Furnished flat. lounce, 1 double, 1 single bedroom, k. & B. CH. 128 pw. Long let, 730 8932
M. Pleasant family house, 3 4 beds. excellent for transport. CH. At all Jan to June 84 ESO0 pm. 393 8999.
CENTRAL STUDIOS 1-4 hed flats ESO. £800 pw. Short long. Premium Properties 794 655. 438 BoST.
TITE STREET, CHELSEA, Flat, 2 courts, & B. CP. 99-71-1 June Cole. 352 9940. STUDY/STUDIO/BEDROOM, is calci Rat. London Fields. E.B. £40 incl. C.H. & H.W 241 0313 cm.cs inci. C.H. & H.W 241 0313 over

£450 p.w. Carlogan Cardens SW3
immerutale 5 boch. 3 baths. 2 receps
Burges: 748 1710
ST JOHNS WOOD. Elegani kux 1 c 2
boc odn flat. £165 p.w. Property
Ser ice; 2 comed flat. newly dec & turn.
suitable other person. £400 pcm. Tel:
01-039 131-04
BARONS COURT, W14. 1 rec. 1 bed.
suit couple of startes. £75 pw
Samue pho of startes. £75 pw
ALLends 499 1603
ALLends 499 1603
MM3.1 tele, & 1 mode bedre. **ces.** WW3 1 dble. & 1 ungle bedrm. recp. & b. sleeps 3. £85 pw 937 8511

ANIMALS AND BIRDS

SITUATIONS WANTED

Briller and an extension of Replatered Briller and Service and Ser inn a speciality Prime Wendy 453
7812 after 5 30pm
LAWYER with correferable experience of industrial and commercial
mattery in Middle East seeks position,
Good knowledge of Arabir, French
and English. Tel 01-948 4252.
ARABIC, FRENCH & ENGLISH,
speciality person series employ ment of
patter 7 mm or write to 37 The
Ridgeway, London N14
CMARTERED SECRETARY/
ndministrator National Health, Social
Service, Charity experience, available, assumments on Honorarium
bash Box 1071 L.
PRE-UNIVERSITY YEAR, Purposetuwork, precymby shrood, pought by
make student 1181. Interests
2000-25239.
PROFESSIONAL COUPLE (31-32)
Nathy Lilents, seek employment here
or shrood, Astything legal considered
Box 2004 if the Times. SHORT LETS

BOX 1746H THE TIMES

The very regionship post of Buller at a marchine base in a marchine base in a marchine base in a marchine base in the base in

HOME AND GARDEN erman units al Jan sale prices. Solid ood & laminales. 01 703 0103. WINE AND DINE

W1. Large dbie in fuxury flat 580 8405. W12 Prof M F share house, 27+ £110 pcm. incl. 749 2209 after 6. FLATMATES, 513 Brompton Rd. selective sharing 589 5491

CONCERTS

ARBICAN HALL, Barbican Crain EC2 01-538 8891 01-428 8798 TOWN TO LONDON SYMBOLION FOR ARBADO COMMANDE COMMAND ARBADO Webstrix Passacrapila. Op 1 Sychemisters. Passacrapila. Op 1 Sychemisters.

MIGMORE HALL 101-935 2141) CC 950 9232 Tonight 7.50 FITZWILLIAM SHETHOVEN QUARTET: BEETHOVEN QUARTET: BEETHOVEN QUARTET by SHOSTAXOVICH (No 7) and FAURE.

**THEATRES** 

ADELPHI 836 7011 2. Cal rards 934 9332 836 73586. Gpr saler 9306123. Eren 730, This 5-31 mais 500 ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANYS MUSICAL OF THE YEAR

POPPY
by Peter Nichols & Meety Normal
"MAGRIFICENT SPECTACLE" D
MI "La HE CYTTAL MANUEL F TIME
"UNMISSABLE TREAT" Punch

EORGINA JANE HALE CARR LOVERS DANCING

ST JOHN'S WOOD. Person to she spacious attractive that with dru student 21 Own room, oas GH. 2 Dwert Tet 101, 228 0286 (mass) may be left with Mrs A Giftert 0481 29780 office that CROUCH HILL, MS. Prof M to smart large earner has OR, C.4. No smart person of the control of the after 6.30

2ND FEMALE non-smoker to share apartment in Hodand Park. Own 100m. ED progression of the Park Own 2578, between 9.5 weekdays.

PARSONS GREEN Prof M 254-own m. missed house. CH. Nr nbe Non 100m C 1225 per excl. 736 2977 after 6 15.

FLAT SHARING

F JOHN'S WOOD. 2nd person to there houry flat, own room. £40 pw 722 1297 after 6 30 pm.

PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

NOTICE IS HEREBY CIVEN that at callon is being made to Partiament the portent Session by Associated Eish Ports for leave to introduce a under the above name or short title purposes of which the following records a summer:

R. V PEARCE Associated British Ports Melbury House Melbury Torrace London NW1 6JV Solicitor SHERWOOD & CO

BLUTHRIER PLANOS, the West End plane some room with a rappe to sail plane some with a rappe to sail plane some we gettar. Business. Business. Heliman, Zimmermans, Cft. Free cells 1979, after sales services, expert actives, contact of Contact Services, expert actives, contact of Contact Services. Wit or felephone of 17 Services. Wit or felephone of 17 Services. Hands of the sale of restored planes. The flano Workshop. Journal of the Plano Workshop. Jacobs for all leading makes of a programs. The plano Workshop. Jacobs for all leading makes of a programs. The plano Workshop. Jacobs for the planos credit forms. Talestone. 2 Fleet Rd., NWA, E S. SONS. New and PIANOS: H. LANE & SONS. New and reconditioned. Quality at reasonable prices. 326 Brighton Rd., S. Craydon, 01-688-3513.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Bösendurfer Considering a Pieno?
Why Not the Best? leur Bössenkorfer from CA,720 Other seur makes from £450

L.K. HOUDAYS EAST COAST, NORTH YORK MOORS & YORK

SURREY/HANTS Border Headley near Farnham. Well-hidden tillage lamily house, walking distance all ammenites, 6 bedrooms. 2 belinrooms une sacutari house la 2 belinroom to be large control of the lamin of the lamin

OVERSEAS PROPERTY

would exchange new 8 bed summer fac. is gon. in Madrid, for comfort able issc. 4 adults, nr Indon Oxford. 1 mih 1984, prei Aug.

# Entertainments

CC stock credit cards at rested on infreshions book they are a time for other contact of the for other cards only 01.836 6404, 379 6233 Credit Cards only 01.836 0641 5299 Ever 30. Nat Thus 2.30. Sat Series only 01.836 0641 THE HARD SHOULDER
"AN EXCELLENT NEW COMEDY BY
STEPHEN FAGAN" D. Telegraph
LAST WEEK, MUST END SAT **OPERA & BALLET** cits, 24 fir porterage. C280 pw one to to include the city. J.C.H. 828 00040.

BLOCHSBURY, Gordon SL. WCI
S87 9629. CC 380 1463 Del. Evis Jan
PUTRIEY. Fully furnished house with green, close tube Dible recep, 2 beds, 2 balts. Israe kit diner. Avail S81 Mals & Dec 26 & Jan 2 at 2.30.

S83 0641.

S84 Mals & Dec 26 & Jan 2 at 2.30.

B36 0641.

B36 0641.

B37 9629.

B38 0641.

B38 0641.

B38 0641. COLISEUM S 836 3161 cc 240 82 RON MOODY ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Ton' 17.30: MADAME BUTTERFLY. Tomor, Wed 7.30: MIRREILE, SA 7.30: THE RAPE OF LUCRETIA. Some seals avail at door each day OLIVER!

Consider yourself lucky to see isgain! D. Mirror.
Back in the West End
For S weeks nily
Ever 7.8Peks Dec. 1654, 3 Oopin
Extra 7.8Peks Dec. 1654, 3 Oopin
Extra Konss martimes
Thurs 25th Dec. & Eth Jan at 3.00pin
BOOK ROW! ROYAL OPERA HOUSE, COVENT GARDEN 240 1066 1911 10am-8pm Mon Salt. Access Viva. 5' 65 amphi-soals avail for all perfs (Mon-Salt) from 10am on the day THE ROYAL BALLET IASSADUME
The Internation of Committee Theorems
The Little Theorems
The Chiral Theorems
INCOMPLAYING
MARIA CHIRISTOPHER
ATTERN TIMOTHY
IN CITALOPHER DIMOTHY
IN CITALOPHER MARIA
SACTORS NIGHTMARE
INGI SMIABLE FOR CHILIFORN
"Venomously Future" Times
"Shocking and Funny" S Express
"Maria Allisen & an
Unmissable Treat" Punch. THE ROYAL OPERA
Sal and Tues at 7.00m Esclamond
with Joan Sotherland (Lst Britis)
production) production)

SADLER'S WELLS THEATRE ECT.
01-278 8916 (6 lines) of Cro sales
01-930 6123 The Wests Stagecoache Before and after-show Bus
Service, Phone B.O. for details, NEW
SADLER'S WELLS OPERA Hot
line: Tel 01-278 0855 (24 hrs) for
torothure, Until Sal Et or, 7.30mm;
LONDON CONTEMPORARY
DANCE THEATRE, Cambrid Camao
Trobar/Songs, Lamentations and
Probers

15 to Feb 11
JAN
ALDERTON WATERS
SPECIAL OCCASIONS
WILLIAM AND DIAMETER
BERNARD SLADE Trobar/Songs, Lamontations and Praises. Dec 14-22: TWYLA THARP DANCE. WELSH NATIONAL OPERA Amoco Feeth at of Opera. Dominion Theatre. Tel 01 580 9562. Tonight Peter Grimms 7 30pm Returns only Tomertow From the House of the Dead 7 30pm, Seals available ob 13 to 25 VICTORIA WOOD presents her corredy evening LUCKY BAG b 27 to March 3 BENNY GREEN and His Friends Wards and Music

March 7 to May 5

LEONARD

ROSSITER
COTON'S

Directed by Jonathan Lynn

E. S. R. O. Mais, Tue 3. O. Sals 5. 30 &
07 01-930 8577 Credit Card Holline
O1-930 95232 APOLLO VICTORIA 01 228 864 Evgs 7.30. Ends Sal. CLIFF RICHARD Standing Room Tickets & Returns Only

APOLLO (Shalls Ales S. 437 2003 CC 930 9232 Mon.Frt 8. 5a 15 30. 8 30. Thur 3. GP 936 6123 HANNAM GORDON "A maderful portraval" D. Mail MARTIN SHAW "An electric performance" Con JOHN STRIDE "Mesmeriang" Times
THE COUNTRY GIRL
"This great and powerful play" Punct
"Gloriously brought to life" D. Mail
"Magnificent" N.o. W. ASHCROFT Croydon 01-688 9291 CC 01-680 5985. 12-17 December KETTH MICHELL In the return of Peter Shaffer's aw winning

AMADEUS. BARBICAN, DI 628 8795 638 889 C'IMOD-SAI 10am 8pm) ROYAL SHAKESPEARE ROYAL SHAKESPEARE
COMPANY
BARBICAN THEATRE, today 2 00 &
7.30 THE TEMPEST TUBE 25 hrs.
returns 31 Jant Fr. 7 30. 54 2.00 &
7.30 MAYDAYS by David Edgar "tritimpin, cannot be messed" Bunch ireturns 13 Feb. PETER PAN from 17
THE PITTER TO THE LEFE by
Bulgakon trum 2 2hrs. 9 23 Der The.
CLSTOM OF THE COUNTRY by
Nicholes Winght, "Spread not rely & a
madrag per pe of time." D Tri
BLOOMSBURY. The Witch & SMEILA
STEATEL See I nder Opera.
BUSH THEATRE 743 SASS TURBURG

DEAR ANYONE Group Sales 01 930 6123. CHURCHILL, Bromley 118 mins. Victorial 460 6677. Non-Fri 745 Sal. THE SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL Sold out returns only LAST 3 DAYS. COMEDY, 01-930 2578, CC 8.59 1438 Eves 8 00, Fri 6.00 & 8.45, Sai 5.15 &

THE FUNNIEST LADY IN TOWN" D. Mail ELLEN GREENE MOMINATED FOR THE SWET BEST ACTRESS OF THE YEAR IN A MUSICAL LITTLE SHOP NOMINATED FOR THE SWET AWARDS

MUSICAL OF THE YEAR "EXHILARATINGLY FURRIY AND TUMEFUL" S. TOL COOD SEATS AT MOST PERFORMANCES FROM 28.00 COTTESLOE INT's small suddiorism low price litts: Ton'l. Tomber 7.30. The Market Theath's Company. Johannesburn, visiting, the will be MASTER HAROLD AND THE BOYS, by Alhol Fugard. Ton'l 6.00 The Sidenoper, 45 muns platform per, all U-is 21, 50. enter 21, 50.
CRITERION S 930 321646 379 6666
Gris 836 3962, Lasp 4 perfs Ton 1
Tomor 8 30, Sat 5,30 & 8 30
THE TRIUMPHANT RETURN OF "SUPERLATIVE PERFORMANCES"
FIRS. "Rollicking humaur, sharp salare stunningly orbinal" Obs.
Nominated SWET 1985

Nominated SWET 1983
CONIEDY OF THE YEAR
LAST WEEK - MUST END SATI
CRITERION S 930 3216 CC 379 6565
From 12 Dec Mos to Fri 6,00 Thus Mat
2 30 Set 8,30 & 8,30,939,9332 Cms
230 5662. The Theatre of Comedy Production JAMES BOLAM JAMES IN STRATFORD JOHNS IN STRATFORD JOHNS &
RUN FOR YOUR WIFE
Written & directed by RAY COOMEY
"A perfect example of British farce a
lis best" D Mail
Nominated SWLT 1983
CONIEDY OF THE YEAR
TRANSFERRING FROM SHAFTESBURY THEATRE ON DEC 12

BURY THEATRE ON DEC 12

DUCHESS THEATRE S.C.
The Beagle Has Landed
MUSICAL OF THE YEAR
ACTOR OF THE YEAR LEA

Toddy Kempner
1993 SWET Awards
"An extraordinary achievement"
SUNDAY Telegraph
SNOOP1
The MUSICAL

THE MUSICAL

END OF 1930 9939

FILE MUSICAL

COUNTY THE MUSICAL

COUNTY THE MUSICAL

END OF 1930 9939

FILE COUNTY THE STORM

NOW BOOKNOON A BOOM

FILE COUNTY THE STORM

NOW BOOKNOON A BOOM

NOW BOOKNOON A BOOM

THE STORM YEAR'S EVER PEFFE 2.30 A

COUNTY THE STORM

THE STORM YEAR'S EVER PEFFE 2.30 A

THE STORM YEAR'S EVER PEFFE 2.30 A

THE STORM YEAR'S EVER PEFFE 2.30 A

27 Der R Com. 2 Jan. 6 & 8.30ms "BEST MUSICAL" The Observe "BEST MUSICAL" The Observer
DUKE OF YORK'S 01-R36, 5122 of
01-R36 0641 Group sales 01-890
01-R36 06-R36 06-R3

La crème de la crème appears every day and is featured on Wednesdays and Thursdays 01-278 9161

هكذا من الأصل

diand

t will

take

South July-

ng a

Lord vorld

ould.

onais

:dict-

has

ord's

ould.

าลก

neet-

the

outh olan-

the

o the

or if

his

cing n ol

s he

lian

tati

ern-

ive.

nal uth

эру / il

10

:85 |15

the

# Today's television and radio programmes

### BBC 1

TRUMENTS

BERNAND TOLE SOO DE

county profession and profession and

n dorfer

The Best?

The Best?

The Best?

The Best?

O CENTRE SPER FORDOR

THE SOL THE DE LOS OF THE STATE OF THE STATE

ROLIDITS

DAST, NORTH

OORS & YORK

A No. Colored Mark

The Parish to th

VOST N. I. MEAD

GHT of M. Leer Control of the Contro

HOURGARY

HEEL 4 DOOR VO

DEDECTOR

FLATS WARE

dament /Eix

A COUNTRY HOUSE

96 737 of 1

MED 1 68884

Ma Training

- -- 1 No. 235

....

Company of the second

::2

37.3

 $_{1},\ldots,_{N},\mathcal{M}_{N}^{N}$ 

3**Y** 

6.00 Ceefax AM. News, sport, weather and travel information in a taste of teletex. 6.30 Breakfast Time. Frank Bough and Selina Scott up with the lark for news at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30; Regional News at 6.45, 7.15, 7.45, 8.15; Weather at 6.31, 6.57, 7.27,

7.57, 8.27; Morning papers at 7.18 and 8.18. 9.00 Mastermind. Repeated semifinals of the brain-box challenge. 9.30 Closedown. 10.30 Play School. 10.55

12.30 News, Weather. 12.57

ncial Report and news. 1.00 Pabble Mill at One. Celebrity guests and flower arranging 1.45 Postman Pat.

2.00 Take Another Look: it's a Crystal, Crystal World. An aesthetic appreciation of nature, as viewed through crystals (r).

2.20 Film: Born to Be Bad (1950) What a wicked women is Joan Fontaine. She gets her claws into millionaire Zachary Scott, artist Mel Ferrar and writer Robert Ryan, the rising star of her uncle's publishing house ir. San Francisco. Nicholas Ray knew it was all bad fun and

3.55 Play School: It's Thursday. 4.20 The Adventures of Bullwinkle and Rocky: Cartoon saga. 4.25 Jackanory. Read by John Grant. 4.35 Spider-Man and His Amazing Friends.

5.00 John Craven's Neweround. 5.10 Blue Peter. 5.40 Sixty Minutes, Nationwide

lives on to incorporate the news at 5.40: South East at Six at 5.53; Weather at 6.15; Closing Headlines at 6.38. 6.40 Angels. The week's second ose of the hospital scap

opera. Chris and Tracey move into their new flat. 7.05 Tomorrow's World. For cable companies, a street cutter that can lay a mile of cable a day. And a resus citator that respirates if the patient fails to 7.30 Top of the Pops. Mike Read

and Tommy Vance are the DJ due linking perpetrators of pop 8.05 Wildlife on One: Sparrows of St James's. Fame at last for the little brown birds we so often take for granted, unless we're washing the car or

hanging out the washing. 8.30 Only Fools and Horses. Another episode in which writer John Sullivan's inept mores arios Rodney and Del are armed with a paint brush, this time on an ill-fated sion to redecorate a friend's flat.

9.00 News and weather.

9.25 Johnny Jarvis. Having begun as a sort of serial for Grange Hill graduates, this tale of two is from London's East End has taken off on an almost surreal tangent, with a shadowy drug dealer called The Colonel holding the rock writer Lipton a prisoner in his mother's council flat. Jarvis is also flat-bound, and flat broke, compelled to haby-sit while Stella goes out to work. on Time. Sir Robin Day

10.25 Quest erects his political platform in Edinburgh, for computer king Sir Clive Sinclair, Gavin Laird, general secretary of the AUEW, Charles Kennedy, the Cromarty and George Younger, MP, Secretary of State for Scotland.

11.18 News headlines. 11.20 George Burns's Early Early 12.10 Weather and Closedown.

Early Christmas Show. With Bob Hope, Ann-Margret, the Hawkins Family (Oh, Happy Days) and Playboy Playmates, the ultimate in stocking fillers. It's a repeat, repeat, repeat.

ms-vr 6.25 Good Morning Britain, Anne Diamond and Nick Owen start the day with the morning papers, then news at 6.30 and half-hourly until 9.00; sport at 6.35, 7.40; pop video at 7.55; farming at 6.50; Money Talks, 7.45; film review, 8.35; cooker with Michael Barry at 9.02.

### ITV/LONDON

Peter Adamson is at 7.35.

9.25 Thames News Headlines. 9.30 Sesame Street, Puppet pedagogy. 10.25 Early Civitisations. Mesopotemia. Egypt, India, China, Gree 10.45 Little House on the Prairie. Charles and Jonathan maet their rivals in a hauting contest (r). 11.35 Film Fun – The Movie. Classic certoon clips (r).

12.00 Teetime and Claudia. 12.10 Get Up and Go! Beryl Reid chooses new cushions, 12,30 The Sullivans, Australian.

1.00 News. 1.20 Thames News. 1.30 A Plus. Mid-week magazine. 2.00 Take the High Road. More high life in the Highlands. 2.30 Brother to the Ox. John Willis

(Rampton, Alice - A Fight for Life) turned to rether more rural pursuits to produce this evocative life and times of tarm boy Fred Kitchen, "sold" at a hiring fair in 1904 (r). 3.30 Sons and Daughters, Endless

4.00 Testime and Claudia (r). 4.20 First Post. Junior TV critics. 4.35 Porky Pig. With Daffy Duck. 4.45 Here Comes Garfield.

5.15 The Young Doctors. Brian asks out his wife. 5.45 News. 6.00 Thames News.

6.30 Thames Sport. Steve Cram discusses his 1500 metre prospects. 7.00 Knight Rider. Three assassins terrorise a blind woman they think was an eye-witness to

attempted murder 8.00 Shelley. It's not so much hard cheese as burnt bread, as far as the police are concerned, when a burglar makes off with Shelley's cherished toaster. Hywel Bennett makes a fuss.

8.30 Hotel. Back to the Californian Crossroads, where the favourite in a beauty contest must decide whether the winning sash is worth favouring one of the judges, and an ex-convict calls on Billy to collect a debt. Anne Baxter plays the Meg Mortimer character (Mrs Cabot) while James Brolin is Hollywood's answer to Mr Hunter.

9.30 TV Eye. Sugar, salt and water are the ingredients of an astonishingly simple medical breakthrough that could save five million children every year as a result of severe diarrheoa. The condition is one of the biggest killers of children in the Third World.

10.00 News at Ten, followed by Thames News Headlines. 10.30 The Sweeney, Regan's daughter is abducted by a

gang who want the detective inspector to ease off his inquiries as they plan their next heist. John Thaw plays Regan, Janet Key plays his estranged wife, Kate, and Garfield Morgan (his superior) was seen in *Shelley* earlier tonight. This episode was scripted by Trevor Preston (r). 11.30 Citizen 2000. The far-sighted Thames project to follow the fortunes of 15 children born in

1982, picks up again with the first of four further reports this Saturday on Channel 4. But this recaps the aims of the series scheduled to proceed until the year 2000 (r).

12.30 Night Thoughts. Rabbi Eliezer Weisz on Chanukah, the Jewish festival of lights,

Anton Lesser: Film on Four

BBC 2

5.35 News summary and weather.

5.40 Film: Tarzan and the Trappers

(1958) "Gordon Scott took

through at least six adventures in the 1950s, as the Edgar Rice Burroughs jungle hero. Here he tracks down hunters

who deal in animal skins. Eve

ali, and not some, argue miners at the high-tech Selby

Rugby union highlights from the Sam Doble Memorial

Match, between Moseley and

6.50 Open Spece. New technology must be used to the benefit of

colliery.
7.30 100 Great Sporting Momenta

an Invitation XV in 1977.

7.45 Spike Milligan: In the Spotlight. Goon but not forgotten, the early showbiz escapades of Spike Milligna,

8.30 Global Report: The Kerala

the famous typing error (r)

Solution, Given that the actual

straightforward - in the fields, children can earn money, in the classroom, they cost - the solution for impoverished

parents in rural communities is

young, so that they may have

someone to fall back on when

they are old. But in India's

most crowded state. Kerala. where they are an unusually

educated lot, the answer over

the past decade has been to

have less children. As a result

the birth rate has halved and,

with fewer to clothe and feed

parents can spend more on

giving viliagers the confidence to improve their living and

Bracket, in another glimpse into the realms of

of Parliament. Lord Hallshai

Keeper of the Great Seal, Keeper of the Queen's

the House of Lords, but to

Conscience and Speaker of

Winnie, lady char, keeper of

just "a lovely clean bunch". Having tunnelled its way respectfully through the halls and House of Commons, this guided tour of the Palace of Westminster pour resolute the

sensitive enough to detect "a

gentle miasma of motinballs", yet remains largely content to

books in the Lords library and

worry that there is "a mile of

red-carpeted corridor to be hoovered." Of the 1200 peers entitled to sit in the Lords, two-

thirds are hereditary, and there

is an in-built preconderance of

Conservatives.

Britons.

10.50 Newsnight.

11.40 Closedown.

10.20 Ebony. Magazine for black

enumerate the number of

Upper House where it is

may well be Lord Chancellor,

sending their children to

working conditions.

9.00 Dear Ladies. Hinge and

tackton Tressel (r)

9.30 The Great Palace: The Story

school. Education is also

to multiply while they are

economic equation is fairly

William Boyd bowls a bouncer at three rotten stumps of the English public school system in GOOD AND BAD AT GAMES (Channel 4, 9.30pm). The novelist's malden film script provides director Jack Gold with his hat trick for Ellin on English. with his hat trick for Film on Four. But the way in which three schoolboys humiliate an insecure, younger boarder, is, to borrow Boyd's central metaphor, certainly not cricket.
Leaping nimbly between then (1973)
and now, Gold gradually reveals
why, 10 years after leaving school a glibbering wreck, the persecuted Cox (Anton Lesser in splendidly snivelling form) still reviles his aggressors enough to pursue a violent vendetta against their leader. Boyd's dialogue is at times strong, though reasonable, and the sadism of the traumatic boot-room bullying scene in the tradition of Tom Brown's Schooldays and Lord of the Flies.

CHANNEL 4

5.00 Countdown. Another quarter-

invented (r).

final in the words and numbers

CHOICE The climax is knowingly set on a playing field of England.

 Channel 4 is Intent on keeping viewers out of the kitchen tonight. At the other and of the social scale from William Boyd's boarding school bullies, comes THE SNIFFER'S TALE (Channel 4, 11.20pm). This unsettling instalment in the outspoken series, Our Lives, is worth for the sake of "good TV"? watching not because it is particularly good, but particularly because it is, I think, morally misguided. It is also a rare insight

into glue-sniffing, an insidious sub-culture that I hope few of us are ever otherwise likely to encounter. "You just end up on the slab" says Pat, our glue guide, who thus becomes the exception to the rule: He ends up on television. Having told us how he

finally icicked his addiction to achesive, Pat and four mates then illustrate the effects of inhaling a tin of Evo-Stik. Back in their old sniffing haunts, they pump fume-filled plasti bags into their faces while the cameras look eagerly on. Socially concerned viewers may be shocked at the sight and disturbed by the implications, if a would-be suicide is determined to jump, should the director strap a camera on his back,

 There is a cavemous qualify about THE PUTNEY DEBATES (Radio 3, 7.30pm) that it shares with Today in Parliament (Radio 4, 11.30pm), which, I imagine, will chee Plers Plowright, who produced this fascinating reconstruction of the historic row between Cromwell and the leaders of the blood the leaders the leaders of his New Model Army during a lull in the English Civil War.

9.05 Checkpoint. A weekly investigation into listeners' problems. ion Place, Su

11.00 News, Travel; Analysis, Many Goldring looks behind the scenes of the National Health Service and talks to Secretary of State Names Envisor

6.30 The Good Food Show, Last course of the monthly wine and dine series has a strongly festive flavour, with Prue Leith's "instant" Christmas cake and welcome tips on stanching the drinks bill

without spoiling the fun.
7.00 Channel 4 News. Read by Peter Sissons, with headlines at 7.30, followed by business

her sister Ophelia. Carolyn

7.50 Comment. By Dr Peter Draper Director of the Unit for the Study of Health Policy at Guy's Hospital; followed by weather. 8.00 Band of Gold. Beating the drum for Britain's drum corps movement, the Dagenham Crusaders marched into the World Open Championships in the United States, and managed to make the quarter-finals. They were also the first

British drum and bugle corps to cross the Atlantic, and this report on their tour watches as the youngsters, who had saved for three years to make the trip, gladly slept in coaches, endured cockroaches, clammy heat, school house floors and a series of minor injuries so they could prove themselves

among the best. 9.00 Soap. Another round of unhappy families, with the Campbells and the Tates delving ever deeper into life's most improbable misfortunes. Chester loses his memory, Jodie loses his love for Dennis, and Dutch thinks it best to lose Eunice. Corinne, meanwhile, tells Jessica she is expecting (r).

9.30 Film: Good and Bad at Games (1983) Novelist William Boyd's first film. Anton Lesser seethes as a put-upon schoolboy who tracks down his chief persecutor ten years later. Jack Gold directs (see Choice). 11.05 What the Papers Say. Press

pundit Charles Wintour tastes the fruits of Fleet Street. 11.20 Our Lives: The Sniffer's Tale. Confessions of a Cockney glue sniffer and his pals, as filmed by Jeff Perks (see Choice).

12.00 Closedown. FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m; 1089kHz/275m; Radio 2: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m; Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m; VHF -90-92.5; Radio 4: 200kHz 1500m: VHF -92-95; LBC 1152kHz/261m; VHF 97.3; Capital: 1548kHz/194m: VHF 95.8; BBC Radio London 1458kHz/206m: VHF 94.9; World

Radio 4

6.00 News briefing.
6.10 Farming today featuring The Royal Smithfield Show, London.
8.25 Shipping forecast.
6.30 Today, Including 6.30, 7.30, 8.30
News Summary, 8.45 Prayer for the Day, 8.55, 7.55 Weather.
7.00, 8.00 Today's Sport. 7.25, 8.25 Sport. 7.45 Thought for the Day, 8.35 Yesterday in Parliament. 8.57 Weather; Travel.
9.00 News. game, with Ned Sherrin thumbing through the dictionary. The contestants are from London and Leeds. 5.30 Everybody Here. Melting pot magazine for children mixes: young origami expert from Newcastle and an Asian steet band with a rapper's tale of how the steel pan was

6.00 The Addams Family* Better the wierdo you know, Morticia persuades her playboy cousin lit to renaw his courtship of 9.30 The Living World.
10.00 News; Conversation Place.
MacGregor talks to the
conductor, Dr. Jeffery Tate,
about his life and work. 10.30 Morning Story: 'Kindred Spirits' by Madeline Blackmore.
10.45 Daily Service. Jones (Morticia), Ted Cassidy (Lurch) and Jackie Coogan (Uncle Fester) play the lovably loony characters created in the

New Yorker magazine by cartoonist Charles Addams (r). State, Norman Fov Enquire Within, vs. You and Yours.

Consumer Affairs, 12.27 Yes Minister. A radio version of the popular series which retains the original cast. 12.56 Weather; Programme news.
1.00 The World at One: News.
1.40 The Archers. 1.55 Shipping

forecast. 2.00 News; Woman's Hour.

3.00 News: Afternoon Theatre. 'Play it Straight' by Melville Jones. A key figure in a dispute between Britain and other members of the EEC suddenly disappears and espionage is suspected. An old friend of the missing man emberts on a frentic search, at embarks on a frantic sei the end of which he learns that his own life has been profound changed. The author is now an hoteller, living in Comwell. He has taught at several public schools. The cast includes Peter Wickham, Madi Hedd, and Judith Arthy.

4.00 News; Just after Four.

BBC 1 WALES: 12.57-1.0pm News of Wales Headlines 2.53-3.55 News of Wales Headlines 5.53 WALES Today 12.10am News of Wales Headlines, Weather, Close SCOTLAND: 12.55-1.0pm Scottish News 5.53 12.55-1.0pm Scottish News 5.53
Scottand: Shoty minutes 6.35-6.40 Party
Political Broadcast by the Scottish
National Party 12.10am Scottish News
Summary, Weather, Close NORTHERN
IRELAND: 12.57-1.0pm Northern Ireland
News 3.53-3.55 Northern Ireland News
5.53 Scene Around Six 12.10am
Northern Ireland News Headines,
Weather, Close ENGLAND: 5.53
Recolonal News Memorianes 12.15am

S4C starts 2.20 pm Flatabalam. 2.35
Interval. 3.10 Be Your Own Boss
3.35 Flashback. 4.00 Body Show. 4.30
Countdown. 4.55 Guto Gooh a Melwen.
5.05 Anturiaetheu Syr Wynff a Plwmsen
5.30 Abbott and Costello Show. 5.00
Porchetta 5.25 Hann's I may 6.55 Gair. Brookside. 6.25 Here's Lucy. 6.55 Gair Yn B Bryd. 7.00 Newyddion Seith. 7.30 Cefn Gwlad. 8.00 Coleg. 8.30 Teš The Truth. 9.00 Struggle. 9.30 Drams Diffau. 1035 Film: Un Si Joil Village. 12.35 am Gair Yn El Bryd, Closedown.

Regional News Magazines 12.15am

CHANNEL As London except
1.20pm-1.30 News
3.30-400 University Challenge 5.15-5.45
Beverley Hilbillies 6.00 Channel Report
6.30 Crossroads 6.35 Casper Caper
7.00 Judi 7.30-8.00 Carry On Laughing
10.35 Hill Street Blues 11.30 Arms and
Armour 11.40 Superster Profile 12.05eed

ANGLIA As London except 10.25am Cartoon, 10.45-11.35 Tarzan, 1.20pm-1.30 News. 7.00 Benson, 7.30-8.00 Carry on Laughing. 10.30 Folio, 11.00 Newhart, 11.30 Marnix, 12.30am Big Question,

SHAW 388 7727 ct 387 6295 NORMAN ROSSINGTON

MOTHER GOOSE

STRAND WC2 01 836 2660 4143 Gredii Cards only 01 836 0641 Even 7 30, Wed 2.30, Sei 5 0 & 8.30 BEST PLAY OF THE YEAR

usan Penhaligon Critics Award
usan Penhaligon Paul Shea
dy Gaeson
in TOM STOPPARD'S new play
THE REAL THING
Directed by Peter Wood

ATFORD-USE

STRATFORD-UPON-AVON Royal Shakepeare Theatre (0789) 295623. ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COM-PANY to MEASURE FOR

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY in MEASURE FOR
MEASURE : unbearably thrill
ing" D Tei. Teday 1:30 Sal 7:30
JULIUS CAESAR : theorous new
production F Times Ton'i 7:50.
HERRY VIII : a constant lebyl to
TWEETH MIGHT : a night to
remember "Guardian, Sat 1:30. For
sperial meal theatre deals and hotel
stopover ring 0789 67262

VAUDEVILLE WC2 836 9988 rr 836

PERFECT CRIMETHRILLER

DIAL M FOR MURDER

by Frederick Knott.
Directed by Allian Dat is.
"AS MUCH FL'N AS EVER"
Times
Et gs 8.00 Mais Weds 2.45 Sals 5 00.

HAYLEY MILLS SIMON WARD & PETER ADAMSON II

4.10 Bookshelf, Radio 4's Book
Programme.
4.40 Story Time: 'A Kind of Treason'
by George Macheth (5).
5.00 PM: News magazine. 5.50
Shipping forecast. 5.55 Weather;
Programme news.
6.00 The Str O'clock News.
6.30 My Word.?
7.00 News.
7.05 The Archers.
7.20 The Fourth Man by Michael
Edwardes. The story of
Michael Story of
Michael Edwardes. The story of
Michael Edwardes and fall of the British
Empire in India.
7.50 Concert prelude.?
8.00 Berganzs and the Scottish

7.50 Concert prefude.†
8.00 Berganza and the Scottish
Chamber Orchestra directed
from the Queen's Hall,
Edinburgh. Part 1: Handel,
Albinoni, Falla.
9.40 Kaleidoscope. Arts magazine.
Tonight's topics include Dennis
Pottar's play Sufficient
Carbohydrate (at the Hampstead
Theatre. Includes an interview
with the playwright), and the
Central TV comedy series Auf
Wiedersehen, Pet. There is also
an interview with Gene Alien,
president of the Academy of
Motion Pictures, Arts and
Sciences; 9.58 Weather.

11.00 The World Tonight News,
11.100 A Book at Bedtime: 'Ask
Mamme' by R. S. Surtees (4).

11.15 The Francis! World Tonight.
11.30 Today in Partiement.
12.10 Westher.
12.11 Westher. 12.10 Weather. 12.15 Shipping forecast.

ENGLAND VHF as above except: 6.25-6.30am Weather: Travel. 10.45-12.00 For Schools: 10.45 Salut less Jeunest (7&8) 11.15 Theatre Workshop 11.55 Information on Night-time broadcasts: 1.55pm Listering Corner; 2.00-3.00 For Schools: 2.00 [Advanced Studies: English: 2.30 Functional Reading (7&8). 5.50-5.55 PM (continued). 11.00-11.30 Study on 4: Allez France! 11.30 Study on 4: Allez France 12.30-1.00am Schools night-time broadcasting: Programm affected by earlier transmitter breakdowns may be

TVS As London except 10.25 am

TVS As London except: 10,25 am Vicky the Vising: 10.45 Struggle Beneath the Sea. 11.10-11.35 Laurel and Hardy." 1.20 pm News. 1.30 Afternoon Cub. 1.35 Farmhouse Kitchen. 2.05 Gossip. 2.10 17V Playhouse. 3.19 Newsbreak. 3.20 Sons and Daughters. 3.50-4.00 Stars on Thursday. 5.15-5.45 Terraliswiks. 6.00 Coast to Coast. 6.35 Crossroads. 7.00 Emmerdale Farm. 7.30-8.00 Carry On Laughing. 11.30 Newhart. 12:00 Portrait of a Legend. 12.30 am Company, Closedown.

SCOTTISH As London except: 10.25em Pilm; Four Against The Desert (Jon Pertwee). 11.50-12.00 Wattoo Wattoo. 1.20pm-

10.30 Music for Harpsichord: A recital by Malcolm Proud. He plays Bach's Partita No 2 in C minor, MWV 826; Armand-Louis Couperin's Alemande and Courante (La de Croissy),†

11.10 Marter: The IBA Jarusalem

Maneer: The IBA Jarusalem Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Gary Bertini, play Marker's Third Symphony, With Susan Kessler (mazzo), Rinet National Choir, Choir of the Rubin Academy of Music and Dance, and Neve Shir Municipal Children's Choir. An Israel Radio reconfine: 1

- The state となる 中央 1000 できた 1000 できた

Radio 3

6.56 Weather. 7.00 News. 7.05 Morning Concert. On records.

Part one. Music by Faure, Haydn, Glazunov. †

8.00 News.
8.05 Morning Concert: part two.
Music by David Diamond,
Gershwin, Milhaud. On records.†

9.00 News. 9.05 This Week's Composers: Franz Krommer and Jan Vorisek. On

18.00 Scraiz: A symphonic poem by Erik Sade. With Jane Menning (soprano) and the BBC Welsh Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Bryden Thomson,1

records.f

Children's Choir. An Israel Radio recording.†

1.00 News.

1.05 Marchester Midday Concert: direct from the Royal Exchange Theatre. The Partician/Fleming/Roberts Trio play Mozart's Trio in E, K 542. and Brahms's Trio in C minor, Op 101.

2.00 Chousetts. The three-act opera by Reynaldo Hahn. Sung in Franch. There is an interval reading at 3.00. †

reading at 3.00. †
4.10 Copland and Debussy: A pisno recital.†

5.00 Meinly for Pleasure: Another of John Holmstrom's selections of

music.†
6.30 Bandstand: A concert by the National Youth Symphonic Band of Norway. †
7.00 The Gentlemen of Chapel Royal: The fifth programme in the sames, presented by Gordon Reynolds Tonight: Torrikins and the New Liturgy †

7.30 The Putney Debates: A second chance to hear Jack Emery's feature, which was recorded in All Saints Church, Fulham, in 1979 Mr Emery has adapted the debates of the General Council of the New Model Army which were held in the othersh between between the patents. ware held in the church between were held in the church between October 28 and November 1, 1647 Timothy West plays Cromwell, with T P McKenna (traton), Brian Glover (Reignborough), Michael McStay (Sexby), John Berdon (Everard), Gordon Reid (Wildman), Martin Matthews (Audley and White) and Jack Emery himself as Nathaniel Rich, Narrator Philip Sulfy (Iri.).

Suffy (r).*
8.35 Sir Adman Bouit: Performances 8.35 Sir Adnan Bouft: Performances, on record, of his conducting of Franck's Symptomy in D minor † 9.20 Edith Vogel A Beethoven recital by the acclaimed peanst: We hear the Sonata in Finance, Op 54 and the Sonata in Finance, Op 57 (the Apoasionata) †

ULSTER As London except 9.25
am-9.30 Day Ahead 10.30
Professor Kitzel 10.40 Untamed World
11.05-11.35 Spellbunders 1.20 pm-1.30
Lunchture 3.30-4.00 Laurel and Hardy
5.15-5.45 Whose Baby? 6.00 Good
Evening, Ulster 6.25 Police Six 6.35
Crossroads, 7.00 Emmerdale Farm.
7.30-8.00 Carry on Laughing, 10.30
Counterpoint, 11.00 Music of Man.
12.00 News, closedown.

CENTRAL As London except: 10.25 am European Folk Tales. 10.35-12.00 Film Turnabout Turnabout Gdolpine Menjou). 12.30 pm-1.00 About British. 1.20 News 1.30-3.30 Film Scared Stiff (Dean Martin). 5.15-5.45 Whose Baby? 6.00 Crossroads. 6.25 News. 7.90 Emmerdele Farm 7.30-8.09 Carty On Lauphon. 10.30 The Commun.

Carry On Laughing 10.30 The Common Cause 12.00 Closedown.

10.00 Music in Our Time: The Suorgan Ensemble play works of Michael Finnissy, Includes the first United Kingdom performance of Whitman. Also Mr Punch and Sucraan. Conducted by the composer and Oliver Knussen.

**Edited by Peter Lee** 

who also introduces to
11.00 The Complete Webern: Songs
and chember music. Torright
Three Songs, Op 25; and the
String Queriet. 1907 With
Phyllis Bryn-Julson (Soprano),
Nona Liddell, Joan Atherton,
Donald McMay Christopher yes Donald McVay, Christopher van Kampen, and John Constable.† 11.15 News. Until 11.18.

Radio 2

5.00am Ray Moore,†7.30 Terry
Wogan,†10.00 Jimmy Young,†12.00pm
Music While You Work,†12.30 Glorra
Humitord,†2.02 Sports Desk 2.30 Ed
Stewar,†3.02 Sports Desk 4.00 David
Hamitorn,†4.02,5.30 Sports Desk 6.00
John Dunn,finel 6.45 Sport and
Classified Results (ml only) 7.30
Marching and Waltzing,†8.30 Country
Club with Wally Whyton †9.30 Star
Sound Extra with Nick Jackson 9.57
Sports Desk 10.00 The
Grumbleweeds 10.30 Brian Matthew Spunis Vesk 1000 Fire Grumbleweeds 10.30 Brian Matthew presents Round Midnight (stereo from midnight) 1.00am Grand Hotel 1 2.00-5.00 Peter Dickson presents You and the Night and the Music.

Radio 1

6.00em Adrian John 7.00 Mike Read 9.00 Simon Bates 11.30 Mike Smith. incl 12:30 Newsbeat 2:00 Steve Wright 4:30 Peter Powell incl 5:30

Newsbeat 7.00 David Jensen 10 00-12.00 John Peel * VHF RADIOS 1 AND 2-5.00em With Radio 2 10.00pm With Radio 1 12.00-5.00em With Radio 2

WORLD SERVICE

WORLD SERVICE

6.00 Newsdesk 7 00 World News 7 08
Twenty-Four Hours 7.30 Country Style 7 45
Network UK 8.00 World News 9.09 Reflectors 8.15 Clingring to the Wheckage
8.30 John Pael 8.00 World News 9.09 Review
of the Brossh Press 9 15 The World Today
9.30 Financial News 9.40 Look Ahead 9 45
Two Hundred Vears of Panno Playing 10 15
Monitor 10.30 Kenneth Wilkams Cabaret
11.00 World News 1.00 Newsrael 12 15
Top Twenty 12.45 Sports Roundup 1 00
World News 1.00 Newsrael 12 15
Top Twenty 12.45 Sports Roundup 1 00
World News 1.00 Newsrael 3 15 Outlook
4.00 World News 1.00 Newsrael 3 15 Outlook
4.00 World News 4.00 Commentary 4 15
Assignment 4.5 The Wirdl Today 5 00 World
News 5.09 Mendian 8.00 World News 609
Twenty-Four Hours 9.15 Ulster Newsletter
10.00 World News 10.09 The World Today
10.25 The Week in Wates 10.30 Financial
News 10.40 Reflections 10.45 Sports
10.00 World News 10.09 The World Today
10.25 The Week in Wates 10.30 Financial
News 10.40 Reflections 10.45 Sports
10.00 World News 10.09 The World News
12.09 News About Britam 12 15 Reddi
Newsree 12.30 Rarbo Theate 115 Cultions
145 Ulster Newsletter 150 in the Meamme
2.00 World News 2.09 Review of the British
Press 2.15 Ar Horns Wiff 2.02 Sn AdmanBoull A Lile of Mutaer 3.00 Vicinit News 3.09
News about Britam 3 15 The Alvinit, Today
3.00 Bussness Matters 4 00 Newslets
4.30 Bussness Matters
4.00 World News 2.09 Review of the British
Press 2.15 Ar Horns Wiff 2.02 Sn AdmanBoull A Lile of Mutaer 3.00 Vicinit News 3.09
News about Britam 3 15 The Alvinit, Today
3.00 Bussness Matters 4 00 Newslets
4.30 Country Style 5 46 The World I 10.00
Country Style 5 46 The World I 10.00

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN I Starso & Black and white (r) Repeat

TSW As London except 10.25am-11.35 Greschopper Island 1.20pm-1.30 News 3.30-4.00 University Challenge 5.15-5 45 Gus Honeybun 5.20-5.45 Crossroads 6.00 Today South West 6.25 Televiews 5.30 Gardens for all 7 00 Judi 7.30-8 00 Carry on laughing 10 35 Hill Street Blues 11.30 Fisheries News 11 40 Superstar Profile 12.15am Postscript

GRANADA As London except 10.25 am Return Journey 11.05 Laurel and Hardy' 11.25 11.35 Professor Kitzel 12.30 pm-1.90 Farmhouse Krichen 1.20 Granada Parminuss Richer 1.20 Granada Reports 1.30-2.00 Exchange Flags 3.30-4.00 Young Doctors 5.15-5.45 Sunwal of the Fittest 6.00 Crossruads 6.30 Granada Reports 7.00 Emmerdal-Farm 7.30-8.00 Carry on Laughung 10.30 Film National Health 12.25 am Classadows

GRAMPIAN As London except Thing 10.25 Tarzan 11.20-11.35 Foucational Short 1.20pm-1.30 News 3.30-4.00 Young Doctors 5 15-5 45 Survival 6.00 North Tanight 6.25 Party Political Broadcast 6.35 Crossroaus 7.00 Electric Theatre Show 7.30-8.00 Carry on Laughing 10.30 Cover to Cover 11.00 Nine to Five 11.30 Sounds Gaelic 12.00 News Closedown

YORKSHIRE As London except 10.25 am Fire of Harmony 1950 Mart and Jenny on the Wildermess Trail 11.15-11.35 That Get 12.30 par-1.00 That's Hollywood 1.20 News 1.30-2.00 Calendar 5.15-5.45 Shine on Harvey Moon 6.00 Calendar 6.35 Crossroads 7.00 Emmerdate Farm 7.30-8.00 Carry on Laughing 11.30 Jarry Lee Lewis 12.30 am Closedown

# DNIBBRIAINIMIBNIS

WAYNE SLEEP WITH DASH OF CHRISTMAS NOT LINES 01 656 6686 01 930 Croup Sales 01 930 6123 MAR WAREHOUSE 41 Ear overl Cdn S CC 379 6565. BERTICE READING Musical SPELLBINDER Sid. Buffer from Spm SHOW AT Spm RECOMMENDED by Sunday Times. LATE & LIVE I ipm Bectifice Encores with guests C2 Band, Dawring, Food, Drunk lift Imm.

DRURY LANE Theatre Royal CC Q1 836 8108. Orp sales Q1 930 6123. Eves 8pm, Fri & Sat 6pm & 8.30pm. SPECIAL CHRISTMAS MAT WED 21 "AMAZING ALL-AMERICAN COMPANY" D Tri.

COMPANY D TH.

BOB FOSSE'S

DANCIN'

18 HUMAN DYNAMOS'S EAR "A

WILD, FLAILING, TWITCHING
ENERGY THAT MATCHES THE ONHEAT NATURE OF THE MUSIC
200 Balcony Guardien coch relatined
(OF Saled of Opto)
BOOKING TO 25 FEBRUARY FORTUNE 836 2238 CC holline 936 9232, Grps 930 6123, Eves 8.00. Mat (Children & price) Thur 3.00. Sat 4.30.

DENIS LAWSON ACTOR OF THE YEAR IN A MUSICAL MIR CINDERS
Music by Vivian Elits
with enchanting son

GARRICK CC 8 01 836 4601. Eve 8 00. Wyd Mel 300. Sel 500 & 8 00 13th HYSTERICAL YEAR, LONGES RUNNING COMEDY IN THE WORLD NO SEX, PLEASE — WE'RE BRITISH OVER 5,000 FANTASTIC PERFS.

GREENWICH THEATRE. 01-858 7755. Preview Dec 14 7.45. Opens Dec 15, 7.0 State, 7 45. Mats Sat 2.30. J B PRIESTLEY'S AN INSPECTOR CALLS IAMPSYEAD THEATRE, 722 9301 105 8.0 Shi Mai 4.30 Jill BAKER, IUPERT GRAVES, NICKY HENSON, ENNIFER HILARY, & DINSDALE ANDEN IN

SUFFICIENT AYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 950 9832. Group Sales 01 930 6123. OMAR SHARIF JUDY JOHN CAMPBELL MOFFATT DEBBIE ARNOLD

THE SLEEPING PRINCE
by TERENCE RATIGAN
HE MOST SPARKLING OF
M. DICH TRIBUMPH
OSS DICH TRIBUMPH
OSS DICH TRIBUMPH
OS DICH TRIBUMPH
ILL IN THE CROWDS AND MAKE
ILE BOX OFFICE TILL RING WITH
RIGHT ROYAL ANTHEM.
D.M.38
Nos Mon-Soi 7.30 Mais Weds 2.30
alls 3.00. For a Limited Season. No
peris Dec 24 and 26.

LOBE or 01 437 1592 Andrew Lidyd Webber resenis the smash bit comedy of the DAIST PULLS IT OFF Directle Decembrate Directle Decembrate Directle Directle

HER MAJESTY'S THEATRE 93 6606 7 rc 930 4025 6 E vgs Mon Sal 7 30, Mass Wrd & Sal 2-30 BUGSY MALONE

OR SIZE OF STATE OF S

A VIE EN ROSÉ 437 6312 8380 CC.
VIE BIZARRE
BIG BRASH MUSICAL
EXTRAVAGANZA with
HUGE CAST OF INTERNATIONAL
ARTISTES.
Genuinely
Spectacular

"Genuinely Spectacular ... Spectacular ... Spectacular ... Spectacular ... Spectacular ... The spectacular ... Spectacular ... The spectacular ... Spectacular LONDON PALLADIUM 01-437 7373 Exca 7 30 Mai Wed & Sal 2 48 FIRST EVER STAGE PRODUCTION

TOAIM'S STEELE IN
SINGIN' IN THE RAIN
with ROY CASTLE
SINGIN' IN THE RAIN HAS
BROUGHT THE BIG LAVISH
WITH A VENGEANCE, LAVISH
WITH A VENGEANCE, LAVISH "A TRILMPH FOR STELL 9 TH.

"A TRILMPH FOR STELL 9 TH.

TELL 01-437 7373 or 01-437 2055.

SOME SEATS AVAILABLE NOW FOR SPECIAL SATE ROAY MATINEES ON DEC 24 & 31

LYRIC THEATRE Shallesbury Avenue 437 3686 S. Credif Card Bookings 434 1050 E. Cr. 7.30. Wed Mat 3.00. Sal 5.00 & 8.15. Sortey of West End Theatre Awards FOUR ROWNIATIONS Actor of the Year in a new play
MICHAEL WILLIAMS
Actress of the Year in a new play
JUDI DENCH
Actress of the Year in a
supporting role

BARBARA LEIGH-HUNT and Starring DANA with Milks NEWMAR Featuring Seven Dwarts and Musk mode lamous by the Wall Desey film Reduced Price Press. Temorrow A Turs at 7.30, Sal & Mon 2.30 & 7.30 Opens Wed at 7.0 Reduced Prices tol Children PACK OF LIES

LYRIC MAMMERSMITH 9 741 2511 CT 741 0824 Press Ton't Tomor Mon 7.50, 547 2 30 4 7 50 0 0 me 1 tue 7 60 ABBACADABRA with Elatur Pating B. Robertson, Funds Hughes, Micharl Praed, Sylvester MrCoy & Phil Daniel LyRIC STI DIO: Esp 8 Brm SHARED EXPERIENCE, Ton't, Sat. Tues FALSE ADMISSIONS. Tomor, Mon. Wed SUGCESSFUL STRATEGIES. YTTELTON INT'S processium stages Low price previews from Sal 7.50 Opens 13 Dec CINDERELLA family Chrisimas paniomime

CAUSINIS SANOVANIOS MAYFAIR 5 CC 629 3036, Non-Thur 8 Fri & Sai 5 40 & 8 10, Croup 930 6123 FRICHARD TOD ERIC LANDER, VIRGINIA STRIDE II THE BUSINESS OF MURDER I'TE BUSINESS OF NURDER
"The best burlier for years" S.Mir
"An unabashed winner" S.Exp "A
hritier But seches if all. Sen
sational "times "The most ingenious
astional" to have appared in a decade
hyper to be seen" Daily Mail
OVER 1,000 PERFORMANCES MAYFAIR 01-629 3037 From Der 19 Jan 7 Twice daily 2.0, 4.0 Wed. Sals 10 30, 2 0 and 4. COOTY'S CHRISTMAS SHOW

VATIONAL THEATHE. S. 928 2222.
FOR REPERTOIRE SIZE SEPARATE
ENTRIES LNDER OLIVIER
LYTELTON COTTESLOE Dixel
lent theap seals all 3 theaters from 10
a.m. day of perf. Car park. Res
laurant 928 2033. Credit card blags
928 5933
NOW BOOKING ALL PERFS TO
EMD JANUARY
TOURS OF THE BUILDING distribution of the backstaye 1.1 50. Int. 623 0880. NEW LONDON or Drury Lane WC2 11.406 0072 or 01 404 4079 Eve 7.45 Ture 4 Sat 3 0 4 7.45. THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER T. S ELIOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINNING MUSICAL

CATS
Trough Beckings 01 406 1567 or 0
30 6123 (Apply dails to Box Common BATS OPEN 2 45 JUNI WEW BOOKING PERIOD NOW OPEN TILL AUG 84 THE LONGER YOL WAIT THE LONGER YOL' IL WAIT

OLD VIC 928 7610 // 261 1821
EI CAT 30, WCMMat 2 50, Not 4 00A 7 4
EI CAT 30, WCMMat 2 50, Not 4 00A 7 4
THE WITT LEST B. FUNMEST
MUSICAL I VE SEED IN VEARS
SEE IT FOR IT'S FUN DAME, Leaved
Sum Times, The Properties of the Prope BLONDEI.

SIRTING PAUL NICHOLA "GLITTERING" DE CONTERTAINING" DE CONTERTAINING DE CONTERTAINING DE CONTERTAINING DE CONTERTAINING CONTERT OLIVIER INT'S OPEN WARD TON'T lomor 7.15 TALES FROM HOLLYWOOD by Clussopher PHOERIX THEATRE Charpo Cros Road Tel 836 8611 9793 2294 Grou Sales 01 930 6123 Spectacular Traditional Pantonime SNOW WHITE AND THE SEVEN DWARFS

SONG AND DANCE Starring LIZ ROBERTSON in TELL ME ON A SUNDAY and GRAHAM FLETCHER IN VARIATIONS. From 8.0. Sai 5.45 & 8.30 Some you was still as allable most perfs. [Spocial Christman Matiness Dec 20, 27, and Jan 4.0. Spocial Christman Matiness Dec 20, 27, and Jan 4.0. Spocial Christmas Weeks CHRISTMAS WEEK AT THE PALACE Special burchilms (existing). DEC 19-DEC 23. A variety of seasonal entertainment Mulled wine, bar drinks & Christmas Good available from noon, Perf at Ipra Adults E2 Children & Senior citizens &I Call box office for further details PICCADILLY, Open from 7 COppu to 2 COum COCKTAILS — SUPPER -DANCING — MIDNIGHT CABARET. Nightly at 9pm A CABARET MUSICAL

PALACE 457 6834 (r 457 8327 Now booking through 1985 "Andrew Lloyd Webber's LATEST TRIL NPH" D EXP.

Slarring Arture Brachetti minuted the most promise SWET AWARD 1983 ccled by Jean Marie Rivi MARKABLE NIGHT OLT REMENDOUS SPECTAC TREMENDOL'S SPECTACLE
TREMENDOL'S FLN" RBC
AN EVENING FROM £3.50 ern alton 437 4506 Credit rards 6565 930 9232 Cres 636 3962 BOOK YOUR CHRISTMAS PARTIES NOW!

PICCADILLY, Entrance from 11pm 3. Licensed unto 2sm. Nusic, pancing, MIDNIGHT CABARET. CLEM CURTIS & THE FOUNDATIONS. RINCE EDWARD. Tel 01-437 6877 5 EVITA Hai Prinss

Directed by Hal Prince Etgs. 8.0 Mai Phurs & Sat at 3.0 Etg. peris en 10 15. C.C. Holline 439 Group Sales 930 6123 or Box Office PRINCE OF WALES THEATRE, OI 330 8681 rr 01-930 0844. Credit can online 930 9232. Grp Sales 01-93 123. Pres lewing from Dec 23. DANNY LA RUE HELLO DOLLY LIONELJEFFRIES

NINCE OF WALES THEATRE OF O Bost or O1 930 0844 Group Sale: 930 6125. PAUL DANIELS dren & OAPS C4 any lickel-LAST THREE DAYS UEENS CC 01 754 1166, 43/ 849 4031 Group Sales 01 930 6123 PENELOPE KEITH

HAY FEVER

NOEL COWARD Ecgs Mon-Fri 7 30 Mais Wros 3.0, Sats 6 0 4 9.15, Bookuby until Abril 1984. RAYMOND REVUEBAR CC 734 1593 Mon Sai 7 pm. 9 pm. 11 pm. Paul Raymond presents THE FESTIVAL OF EROTICA. Now New arts. New thrills. New sensations for this our SILVER JUBILEE 1958-1983. RIVERSIDE STUDIOS 748 3354 Unit Sun THEATRE OF THE CRUMBS trong listy pre-cent Jark London's THE CALL OF THE WILD a Christmas adventure story for all the family "ray ishing" D Tel. Exes (not Sun 7.30 Mals Tomor and Sat at 2.30 pm

2-30 pm

ROVAL COURT S CC 730 1745

THE GRASS WIDOW by Snoo
Wilson with Ro Cook. Alan
Rickman. Leske Lewin. Tracey
Luman. "terriske S Times. "an
archie" S Tel. "explosit e" Sid. Et ga
Bym. Ends Dec 10 ROYAL COURT THEATRE UPSTAIRS 730 2554. VPTS. BE-LIEVE IT OR NOT by D Scoil A ROLE PLAY by Y Jield Elos 7 30. SAVOY. Box Office 01-836 8888 Credit Cards only 01 836 0641

Exps 7 45. Wed 3.0. Sat 5 0 & 8.30.
BEST COMEDY OF YEAR Standard Drama Award AND ocicly of West End Theatres Award JOHN QUAYLE EARRIE FLEWING
CHRISTOPHER GODWIN
LYNDA
BELLINGHAM HOLLEY
MICHAEL FRAVN'S NEW COMEDY
KICHAEL FRAVN'S NEW COMEDY
KICHAEL SLAKENGRE
The funniest play I have ever
seen in the West-End Times.

SHAFTESBURY Shaftesbury Aloma THEATRE OF COMEDY "A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF BRITISH FARCE AT ITS BEST" DIMS JAMES BOLAM IAN OGILVY STRATTORD JOHNS, CAROL HAWKINS HELEN GILL SAM COY STLART SHERWIN ROYCE MILLS IN RUN FOR YOUR WIFE! MINATED SWET AWARD 1
COMEDY OF THE YEAR
PO AND DIRECTOR BY RAY COO Written and Directed by RAY COONEY, Lys. 8.0. Wed So. So. So. So. On 8.50 POPULAR PRICES MON-HURS, MATS WED 21 to 25. Box Office 01-338 6596 or 01-338 4255, or 01-330 8577. Gredit card hotline 01-930 9232 is Irect Group Sales Box office 81-330 6123. TRAKS-FERS TO CRITERION DEC 12. SHAFTESBURY, Ehoffesbury Ave.
THEATRE OF COMPENY COMPANY
Family Christman Pantominal
OPENING DOCEMBER 16
Gloval Cale Performance Dec 209

ALADDIN
Richard O'SULLIVAN JIII GASCON
Derek GRIFFITHS Derek GRIFFITHS
ROY KINNEAR
I LYMBY DE PAUL
TOMMY TRINDER
Edmund HOCKRIDGE Derek ROYLE
DAVIG JANSON
Tudor DAVIES & Doren WELLS in ALADDIN

NOW BOOKING LIMITED SEASON
HURRY! HURRY! HURRY!
Some perfs already sold out ALADDIN
Prices: £8.50. £7.50. £4.60
Box Office 01.836 6596 or 01.836
4255 or 01.930 8577 Credit Care
Hotine 01.930 9232. Group Sales 01

THE MOUSETRAP

32nd YEAR

Sorry, no reduced prices from any
notices booksbig from £3.00

LUB OLD MINE W WE Z-92 SMS 5 00.

WICTORIA PALACE. 334 1317 626
4735 Opens Devember 22 SINIOM
CADELL PAIR. SHAME. RUTH
MADOC, JEFFREY HÖLLAND,
FELIX BOWNESS and SU
HOWARD, BEN WARMSS and SU
In The Fun Palace
For All The Family Musical
For All The Family HI-DE-HI star cast Press Des irr open, prices C3. BAY OFFICE OPEN, DITCH C3, C7.50.
FOR A LIMITED CHRISTMAS
AND NEW YEAR SEASON VESTMINSTER Palace St. SW1 834 0283, CC 01 836 0641, TOAD OF TOAD HALL. by A. A. MILRIE 12 Dec-7 Jan. 1.45pm & 4.45pm Seats £6.50, £5.50, £4.50. MYNDHAM'S S 836 3028 or 379 6665 930 9232. Orns 836 3962 Eves 8.15 Sal 5.00 & 8.30. JOHN MILLS "What a night. What a Knight!" D. MI. UNTHONY BATE CONNE BOOTS and GLYN HOUSTON'S LITTLE LIES
"THE BEST FUN TO BE HAD" Delly
Tel. "MADHOLSE" Times. YOUNG VIC (Watertoo) 928 6363 From Dec. 17 (or Christmas SWAN ESTHER The Matchies Musical

**CINEMAS** ACADEMY 1. 437 2981. kabelle Hupperi (n. AT FIRST SIGHT (18). al 2.00 (not Sun), 4 10, 6.25, 8.45. ACADEMY 2, 437 5129, Claude Correla's prize winning THE DEATH OF MARIO RICCI (PO). Progs 2.30 (not Sun), 4.30, 6.35, 8.45.

11.50-12.00 Wattoo Wattoo. 1.20pm-1.30 News, 2.00-2.30 Newhart, 3.30-4.00 Making A Living, 5.10 Bodyline, 5.20-5.45 Crossroads, 6.00 Scotland Today, 6.25 Party Political Broadcast, 6.30 Give Us A Clue. 7.00 Take the High Road. 7.30-8.00 Carry on Laughing, 10.35 The Real World. 11.05 Studio. 11.35 Late Call. 11.40 Mysteries of Edgar Wallace. 12.35am Closedown. TYNE TEES As London except 10.25am-11.35 Film: Grasshopper Island (Frank Muir) 1.20pm-1.30 News and Lookaround 5.15-5.45 Terrahawks 6.00 News 6.02 Crossrbads 6.25 Northern Life 7.00 Emmerdale Farm 7.30-8.00 Carry On Laughing 10.32 Come up 11.05 Halialuah Hollywood 12.10am Festive HTV As London except: 10.25am
Russia. 11.10-12.00 Beyond
Westworld. 1.20pm-1.30 News. 3.304.00 Young Doctors. 5.15-5.45 Three
Little Words. 6.00 News. 6.35
Crossroads. 7.00 Emmerdale Farm.
7.30-8.00 Carry on Laughing. 10.30
Cive's Coast. 11.00 Faint Hurried Man
(Alain Delon). 12.40am Closedown.

CADEMY 2. 457 8819 Shmon Signory in L'ETOILE DU MORI (PG) al 4 00. 6 15. 8.35

AMBEN PLAZA 485 2443. op Camden Town Tube. Waltis-Prizewinning film DANTON (PC) Extended run Film at 3-30 6.00

8-ADPM
CHELSEA CINEMA 351 3742 20
KINS ROOM. SW3 (Sloane Sg Juber)
Francis Truffant's FIRALLY
SUNDAY! (PG) Starring FANNY
ARDANT Props 145.4.00, 6.20
8-48. ADVANCED BOOKING (o.
8-48. ADVANCED BOOKING (o.
8-48. POS 48 BOOKING (o.
8-48 Prop 48 BOOKING (o.
8-48 Prop 48 BOOKING (o.)

JURZON, Curron St. W1 499 3737 Jertensy Iruns. Ben Kingsley. Patrick Hodge "Are all supers". Firmes is Harold Pinier's SETRAVAL (15) "B Him pot to be missed" Barry Normar Film SS. Props at 2.00 (not Sun). 4.10. 6.20. 8.40

GATE BLOOMSBURY, 1 & 2. 837
8402 1177. Resert Sq Tube
1: ZELIG IPG 1.85 fish a Sum only 1.
3.25. 425. 6.25. 800. 9.38 B.C.P.
parking 30p anytime Sal & Sim,
Mon Fri affer 6pm 22 1116
1.EGFARD IPG 1.00 dai & Sim
only 1. 420. 745 Livid Bar
Accress Visa.

GATE MAYFAIR 493 2051
MAYFAIR MOTTEL Green, Pk. Tb.
SCOWEDY (PG), Wanner Critics Circle
Best Film of the Year, 8,00, 700,
9 00, From Thurs ZELIG (PG).

GATE NOTTING HILL. 221 0220 727 5750. Judy Carland. James Mater in A STAR IS BORN (U.). 1.30 4-5-8.00

NERA 45 KNIGHTSBRIDE

Critic Bannerman in "BIDDY" (L. Prop. daily: 3.00, 5.00, 7 00, 9.00 Seats bookable in advance

Seess bookable in advance
DECOM HAYMARKET 1930 2738;
LA TRAVIATA (U.) Sep. prop. daily
1.45, 5.36, 8.25, ALL SEAN
SOOKABLE BOOKINGS DYANGE,
TELEPHONE BOOKINGS WITH
ACCESS AND VISA WELCOME.

ACCESS AND VISA WELCOME.

DOBONI LEICENTER SOULARE 1930
51:11 FOR INFO 930 4250, 4259
WALT DISNIETS THE RINGGE
BOOK (I) INFORET'S CHRISTMAS CAROL (I). Sep. prop. Dobrs
open Dby 2.00, E.00, 8.00, Advance
Booking for 8.00 prop Mon-Fri and
all props Sal & Bun by post or at Box
Office Access and Visa accessed for
advance booking only

on ance possing only

ODEON MARSHE ARCH W2 (723
2011) OCTOPUSSY (PO). See,
Progs. Doors over Wis 1.25, 4.25,
7.26. Sim 4.25, 7.25. Advance
booking for 7.25 programme Friday
Submissy and Sundays only
Submissy and Sundays only
Submissy and Sundays only
Submissy and Sundays, only
Submissy and Sundays, only
Submissy and Sundays, Redirect prices for radiates. Credit card
booking 724 1160.

CREEN ON ISLINGTON GREEN Tel 26 3820

WOODY ALLEN
ZELIG [PG]
2.40, 4.20, 6.00, 7.40, 9.50, Advance
licites for last 2 eve peris available
from box office

REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

BORDER As London except
10.25am-11.35 Firm Two
Mugs From Booklyn 1.20pm-1.30
News 3.30-4.00 Young Doctors 5.155.45 University Challenge. 6.00
Looksround 6.30 Party Poblocal
Broadcast 6.35 Crossroads 7.00
Emmerdale Farm. 7.30-9.00 Carry On
Laughing 11.30 Two of Us 12.00 News
Closadown HTV WALES AS HTV West except 6.00pm-6.35 Wales at Six. 10.30-11.00 Wales This Week

FIELDBORNE GALLERIES OF LEAVING Grove NWS OF 586 5600 YOUNG ARTISTS | million 23 WARNER WEST END LEIC SQ 1439 0791: Richard Allenborough's Film GANDHI IPG: Doors 2 00 6 48pm No Advance Booking INE ART SOCIETY, 148 New Board SI WI OI 629 5116 I CB CADELL and JAMES McBI V Centenary United to Centerian California
JAPANESE PRINTS, 1120-1920
Medica socialista prints 146
CL500 Brids and flower stakes
C28 C85 The lapanese is included in
the Cristian Languages is included
the Cristian Languages. **EXHIBITIONS** Other BLOOD. Open lodgy 107 Adm E3 (C2 after 4 00 Tues Fri) Art Callery Barbiran Centre, EC2 638 4141 EFEVRE GALLERY 30 Button Street W 1 Of 493 1572 Imputant NN and XX rentury works of all on view. November 23 Detection Mon Fri 10 5 and Sals 10 12 30 EGER, 13 Oto Bond SI An billion English Was Until Ymas Mon Fu **ART GALLERIES** ENSTER FINE ART 9 Harmond Rid W2 01 229 9986 TOUJOURS L'ELEGANCE Modell Markets de LEANY GALLERY I. Bury St. : James's SW1 An exhibition

Marricolour drawings of SEA SMELLS by William Hamilion Yalman (1819 1897) C100 C560 Until Dec 20 Tel 01859 6119 Mon Fri& Sallmorn ANTHONY D'OFFAY 9 & 23 Den BRITISH LIBRARY. Q1 PASSAGE WC1 The English Provisional Frinter 1700-1800. Lnt8 29 Jan-The Birror of the World: anti-quarian mago. Unit 31 Der Widays 105 Suns 2.30-6 Adm free

BR17ISH MUSEUM Istaroic Art & Design 1500-1700 Mon-Sal 10-5. Sums 2 30-6. Admission free Record ed Informationim Service Tet: 01.580 1768 SROMPTON GALLERY, 15 Brompton Arrade, Knightsbridge, Swil oc. 1078. First London exhibition e paintings and drawings by th Spanish artist FOLLENTE Lniil De 17 Mon-Fri 10-6, Sata 10 1 BROWSE & DARBY, 19 Cork St., W1. O1 734 7984 James Reeve. Paint ings and Watercolours.

ADOGAN GALLERY 15 Pont St. SW1 Christmas exhibition. a Victorian childhood 5-23 Der 10-6. Mon-Fri. 10-1 Sat Tet: 01 236 4526 HRISTOPHER HULL GALLERY 670 Fulham Rd. SW6. 01 736 4120. WELLIAM FOREMAN Until 10 Dec MANE GALLERY 171 A. Spane St. (1st Phor) SW1. 01-235 2464. A selection of paintings by Darek Hill Closine 10th Devember Daily 10-6. Shis 10-4 SHS 10-4

CRAME RALIMAN GALLERY collectors ferme: Soutiste, Devain, Javiannity Suilverland, Schmidt, Rottisff, Nicholston, etc. 178 Scoutiston Ra London, SWS. Mon-Pri 10-6, Sab 10-4

Street, S. James's. London. SWI.
EDCAR DECAS. Important exhibition of pictures, pasters, brossers, etc. Monday-Priday 10am-Spen Units 9th December 9th December

5 Chifford Street London W1 01 73
3044. Exhibition of Dame Laur
drught, painting, watercolour
drawings and elethings until Januar
6th. Also Art Nouveau and Art Dece
Monday Friday 106: Sate 102. don W) OI 734 Dame Laura waterrolours p until January FISCHER FINE ART SO King St. St. James's, SW1. 839 3942. An An thology of European Architectural Drawings. 18th to 20th Century Until 22 Dec Mon-Fri 10 8-30.

M. W. LOTT B. H. J. GERRISH ETCHINGS FOR CHRISTMAS Nothing or CLOO Exhibition December 1st 25rd at 14 Masons Vard, Duke St. St. James's SW1 01 930 1285 930 1353 RICHARD GREEN, 36 DOUT SI, WI 491 3277 CHRISTMAS EXHI BITION OF VICTORIAN PAINTINGS UNDER 6,600 Unid 22 Dec Mon Fri 10-6, Sals 10 12 30 RICHARD GREEN 4.1 Dot 01 51. W1 01 491 5277 EXHIBITION OF OLD MASTER PAINTINGS Dail) 106 Sals 10-12-30 RICHARD GREEN 4 Now Bond Si W1 01 499 5487 EXHIBITION OF 19th 6 20th CENTURY FRENCH PAINTENGS. Daily 10 6 Sain 10 12 ROYAL ACADEMY, Burlington House, Piccadills, Open 10-6 daily THE ESEMIUS OF VENICE 1500-1600 until 11 March vitosed 24 28 Dec.1 Adm. 63-80. Surs until 1 45 and concessionary rate C2 TATE GALLERY, Mülbank Sw.
John Piper paintings, slained gia ceramics, fabrics, invaire designation of the ceramics, fabrics, invaire designation of the ceramics of the state of the ceramics indo, O1-821 7128

VICTORIA & ALBERTT MUSEUM, 5. Kensington. BRITISH 20TH CENTRY ART & DESIGN. New display the control of the

Dat 11 5

LUMLEY CAZALET, 24 Dat Ios St. W1

499 5058 ROBERT BATES New
Water doubt 1 will Discrement

MACKINNON & STRACHEY 17

Sattle Row W1 01 734 col 11 Exist
bition of 19th Century English and
French Watercolours Man 11 10

5 30

6 30

MARLEOROUGH GRAPHICS GAL
LERV inaugural Exhibition of 14th K
20th Century Master Prints
including works by Museus Nooded
Pleasage, Pleasage, Museus Nooded
Pleasage, Pleasage, 10
12.30 39 Old Bond St W1 Tel 01
629 5161

MINIATURES OF INDIA Five Dial Callery Neal Street Covent Carden Dails 10 30 to 8 00pm

Hadaia

# IRA kills leading Ulster politician

suspected that someone within the law faculty is "fingering" people, particularly following the attempted killings of Lord Gardiner, former Lord Chancel lor, and the Lord Chief Justice of Northern Ireland, Lord

The Rev Ian Paisley, leader of the Democratic Unionist Party, said. "There is a Republican cell working in the university that has got to be rid of". A student alleged not there were a number of Provisional IRA sympathizers within the students' union.

In a statement admitting responsibility for the shooting the Provisional IRA said that it should be a salutory lesson to "loyalists" who supported the forces of law and order and the

legal system.
It alleged that Mr Graham "rejoiced" in the killing of Republicans and said that "loyalist" politicans should be warned that those who "made ammunition" for the Army and the police should not escape repercussions.

Mr James Molyneaux Official Unionist MP for An Molyneaux trim South and leader of the party, alleged that there was a determined campaign to eliminate key leading figures in the loyalist" community. His party remained determined to bludgeon the Government and the authorities into providing safe conditions for all the people of the province.

He flew from London to Belfast last night for talks with Mr Prior at Stromont where, he said, he would be emphasizing the need to make sure there was an adequate mechanism for clealing with intelligence re-

Mr Seamus Mallon, deputy leader of the Social Democratic and Labour Party, said that the attack was "naked sectarianism" against the entire com-munity. "The Provisional IRA and Provisional Sinn Fein have shown themselves to be sectarian murder gangs. Nothing more and nothing less."

The dead man was a rising star within the Official Unionist Party who had had a glittering academic career and was widely tipped as a future Westminster MP and potential party leader.

But he had made enemies in both Republican and "loyalist" circles by his strong support for the use of "super grasses" and his opposition to the segregation of prisoners.



The scene in the fog as firemen and rescuers search for survivors of the double crash at Madrid's Barajas airport.

# 90 die in second crash at Madrid airport

Continued from page 1

scene after hearing the ex-plosion were unable to see the wrecked aircraft

The crash occurred ten days after a Boeing 747 of the Colombian airline Avianca crashed on its approach to Barajas, killing 181 passengers and crew. It also bore a striking similarity to the world's worst ever airline disaster which occurred in 1977 on the Spanish island of Tenerife when a US jumbo jet collided head-on with a Dutch jumbo, killing 585 people.

Señor Enrique Baron, the Spanish Transport Minister. and Senor Alfonso Guerra, the Deputy Prime Minister, went immediately to Barajas to investigate the crash. Senor Guerra told a press conference that the Government will "study" equipping Barajas with more security devices. Señor Barón, asked whether

Spain's crash record could lead to an international boycott of Spanish airfields, replied that no Spanish airports were on the blacklist of the International Airline Pilot's Association.

"Inquiries must show how the Aviaco plane came to find itself on the take off runway,"

Severiano Ballesteros, the US Masters Golf champion, had been booked on the Aviaca But he took the late flight on



survivor at stunned Madrid Airport.

# Scoon 'Grenada's Caesar'

Continued from page 1

said: "The hungry sheep look up, and are not fed." Mr Rushford said: "Sir Paul Scoon remained in office throughout the period of Maurice Bishop's Government when human rights were suspended, when there were no elections. When that Government was overthrown, the Governor-General saw fit to call in foreign armies into this independent country. It is inconceivable that they would have come in without prior preparation. There must have been a line-up between the United States, Sir Paul and the Caribbean coun-

tries. It was a set-up. The legality of the presence of those forces depends on whether they came at the invitation of a lawful Government. If no invitation was issued their presence would be illegal. I have never been able to discover from the Governor-General what happened or how he gave his invitation. He has remained silent and the circumstances are highly suspect.
"As a parallel matter, Presi-

dent Reagan was on television in America and next to him, like a puppet, was Mrs Eugenia Charles (Prime Minister of responsibility for the invi-

Mr Rushford went to Grenada six days after the invasion at the request of the Commonwealth Secretariat. He was to advise Sir Paul Scoon on constitutional matters as the

### IMF suspends \$14m for island

St George's (Reuter) - The International Monetary Fund has suspended a \$14.1m (£9m) extended fund facility for Grenada, the Government said. Suspension of the progamme was disclosed after the Government ended a three-day review of the state of the economy. An official statement gave no reason for the suspension.

island sought to grope its way back to a democratic structure. Mr Rushford was ideally qualified, having been a Foreign Office legal advisor who helped draw up Grenada's constitution on independence in 1974. He is now an independent consti-

tutional lawyer. He arrived in Grenada on November 1. "I was not even

met by any official in that wilderness of an airstrip. Sir Paul did not bother to send a car. I had to get my own taxi and it cost me an extortionate amount. No arrangements had been made for my accommodation. I have been treated by Sir Paul Scoon with contempt and condescension through-

Mr Rushford said his main achievement had been to push through a constitutional arrangement for a proper civil Government which came into force on November 15. He said he was happy to note

that Sir Paul said he was returning to his former function as Governor-General. "I applauded that act. He had terminated his reign as Caesar."
But Mr Rushford said the chosen chairman of the interim administration, Mr Alister McIntyre, a United Nations official, has not taken up the

"So the Government is a headless body, incapable of carrying on an effective civil Government. The country looks for leadership and it is not forthcoming. I resigned because cannot compromise my reputation.

# Frank Johnson in the Commons

# Crisis of Kinnock word mountain

Mrs Margaret Thatcher, the Labour Party having to pay British Prime Minister, yester- for them in the form of lost day flew to London to grapple with a new crisis, the controversial Kinnock word moun-

Mrs Thatcher made a statement to the House on the failed meeting of European heads of government in Athens. Disguised as a series of questions to her. as under the rules of Commons procedure it was supposed to be. Mr Kinnock then made an immense statement about her statement. Indeed. at one point he was heard to observe: 'No such statement has been forthcoming in this state-

The summit was an "unmitigated failure". She had tried to lay the blame of "everyone but herself." were used to that because she was "the banana skin Prime Minister." She had been quoted as saying that the disagreements would be re-solved by the Brussels meeting in March. What did she think would change between Athens in December and Brussels in March? (Irreverent Tory cry of: "the weather.")

Why no positive pro-osals... Chancellor budgeted for £420m or a 50 per cent increase ... was Chancel-lor being deliberate "or was it sheer stupidity?" On and on he continued.

The background to the word

crisis was as follows: basically. Wales produces more words than are needed either for home consumption or for British and European markets. Over the years, most of these surplus words were acquired cheaply by Mr Kinnock. He found an outlet for them on chat shows and at the social functions of the London Welsh rugby union football club. As a result he became immensely well-liked and eventually leader of the Labour Party.

But since then the system has broken down. Mr Kinnock has remorselessly stepped up word production even though there have been clear signs of consumer resistance he became leader.

But Mr Kinnock's economy is not geared to producing anything other than words. The brilliant young fonctionnaires in Mr Kinnock's pri-vate cabinet, such as Mr Robin Cook and Ms Patricia afternoon. Mrs Thatcher cor-Hewitt, have been trying to rected it to "heads of governdevise a scheme whereby Mr Kinnock can continue to had no doubt asked to be kept produce words but without the informed.

votes, boredom and general hatred on the part of the rest of the population. But so far no such scheme has been

devised. Yesterday Mr Cook, who is the chief Opposition spokes-man on Europe and is officially recognized as brilliant by virtue of his having a beard, could be seen in consultation with Mr Kinnock on the Opposition front beach shortly before Mrs Thatcher's

arrival It was understood that Mr Cook had come up with a lastminute compromise scheme to limit word production by Mr Kinnock or at least keep it under control for the duration of the afternoon.

But within a few paragraphs of Mr Kinnock's remarks to Mrs Thatcher, it was clear that the plan had broken down. It was quite clear that Wales was not prepared to abide by any agreement to limit the word mountain or the notorious sub-clause lake. Just when we all thought Mr Kinnock was about to sit down, he got on to the VAT contributions, having actually started off with the Lebanon.

was put

4.4.5

. . . .

,,, ,,

in.

Schanze.

. Soon he seemed likely to get on the milk mountain or indeed to give a full reading of Under Milk Wood. Tories mocked and protested. The left winger, Mr Martin Flannery shouted at them: "Louis!"

The Speaker tactfully intervened: "Latitude is usually given to a Leader of the Opposition, but I hope he is coming to the end soon. That seemed to spur Mr Kinnock on to a new burst of production.

In due course, he sank back exhausted. Mrs thatcher briskly denied it all. Other Labour questioners did manage to make some telling points. Their difficulty was that Mrs Thatcher seemed to be just as angry with the foreigners as

At one stage, the Prime Minister made the slip of referring to the Athens meeting as being of heads of state" Mr Gerald Kaufman, the chief Opposition spokesman on home affairs and clearly a student of the British constitution, shouted: "You're not a head of state". It was the Opposition's one score of the ment". But by then the Queen

### ON SERVICE THE TIMES

New books – paperback

## Today's events

Royal engagements The Queen opens the Office of the Post Office at Nine

Elms, 3.
Queen Elizabeth the Queen
Mother dines with the Army Board
of the Defence Council at the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 8,15.

Princess Anne visits Benenden School, Cranbrook, Kent. 11: and later, attends a reception to launch the Charing Cross Medical Research

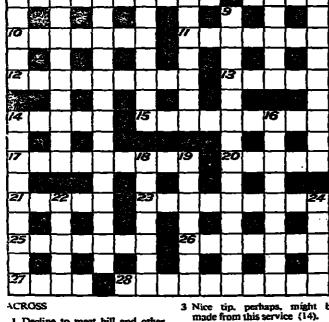
The Duchess of Gloucester attends the Annual Livery Banquet of the Worshipful Company of Fanmakers at Mansion House, London, 7.30.

new civic offices at Ashford Borough Council, Ashford, Kent, 11.30; and later, as Patron of the Royal British Legion Village, opens the Churchill Rehabilitation and Assessment Centre at the Village in Maidstone, Kent, 2.30.

# New exhibitions

Fifty Years of Civil Engineering in Northern Ireland, Ulster Mu-seum. Botanic Gardens, Belfast;

The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16,304



(7).

Dapers 191

barred? (9).

loing (7).

CONCISE CROSSWORD PAGE 10

9 A bit common? (6.8).

Kings – irregular! (7).

Solution of Puzzle No 16,303

Quested for a passage hereto (5).

8 Put down document, including

1 Decline to meet bill and other debts, causing disappointment (10).

6 Turn cooler? (4). 10 Star is able to get work (7). 11 Gathering of lower types? (5-2).

12 Someone adding fresh gin appears unsteady (9). 14 Taking off some characteristic procedure of Holmes? (9). 13 Serious object of some undertaking? (5).

16 Entertainers whose lines at 14 Station of foreign vessei (5). 15 Parts outside the former Tories' 18 Pardon Jack - loves wrongbuilding, bearing right (9). 17 Outrage of the foreign quarter of 19 Raised call catches up a pair of London's assessment (9).

20 Competed a good deal, in a way 22. Crop is one month's, it's said 21 Sorcerer's ring replaced by a 24 Some troops Lee trained for bad writer (5).

23 They are engaged in chain-work 25 Original letter-writer? (7).

26 Plant in splendid order? (7). 27 Of course we would want to be in it! (4). 28 Family man on the way down?

DOWN

to the chapel? (9).

1 View of cafe set on Tuesday opening (5). 2 Kinds of floor covering familiar

Mon to Fri 10 to 5, Sat 1 to 5, Sun 2

to 5 (closed Dec 24 to 27 inclusive, ends Dec 31). Words and images from the Lake District; Collins Gallery, University of Strathelyde, 22, Richmond Street, Glasgow; Mon to Fri 10 to 5, Sat 12

Last chance to see Christopher Pratt: Silkscreen Prints, 1960 to 1982, Glasgow Print

to 4 (ends Dec 22).

Studio, 128 Ingram Street, Glasgo Mon to Fri 9,30 to 6 (ends today). The Royal Photographic Society's 127th Annual Exhibition, the Octagon Milsom Street, Bath; Mon to Sat 10 to 4.45 (ends today).

Soviet Stage Design, 1917-1982,
City Art Centre, 2 Market Street,
Edinburgh; Mon to Sat 10 to 5 (ends

Organ recital by Sir Nicholas Jackson, St David's Hall, Cardiff,

Piano recital by John Leneban, St Mary's Centre, Aylesbury, 1.10. Concert by the New London Consort, Methodist Church, The Avenue, Minehead, 8.

Exhibitions in progress
Royal Society of Marine Artists
Exhibition: West Country, Maritime Heritage Centre, the Harbour,
Roundham Road, Psigntos, Devon;
Mon. Tues, Thurs, Fri. Sat 10 to 5,
Wed 10 to 1 (closed Sun) (ends Dec Designs from Vienna to Holly

Designs from Vienna to Hollywood: Ernst Dryden, 1883-1938, Ferens Art Gallery, Queen Victoria Square. Hull: Mon to Sat 10 to 5, San 2.30 to 4.30 (ends Dec 18). Furniture and Textiles, R. D. Russell and Marian Pepler, Glasgow Museum and Art Gallery, Kelvingrove, Glasgow, Mon to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2 to 5 (ends Dec 27). Winter Exhibition by Gallery, Artists, Colin Jellicoc Gallery, 82 Portland Street, Manchester, Mon to Fri 10 to 6, Sat 1 to 5, closed Sun

to Fri 10 to 6, Sat 1 to 5, closed Sun (ends Feb 1984).

1983 Christmas Exhibition of paintings, prints, ceramics toys, jewelry and tapestries, Festival Gallery, 1 Pierrepont Place, Bath; Tues to Sat 11 to 5, closed Sun and 4 Did Clio do it to Herodotus? (7). 5 Not a grand type, but honest? Mon (ends Dec 23).

Parliament today

Commons (2.30): Appropriation (No 3 Northern Ireland) Order and Northern Ireland (Emergency Provisions) Act 1978 (Continuance No 2) Order.

Lords (3): Debate on televising the House. Debate on gas and electricity prices.

Christmas calls

Making local, trunk and most direct dialled international calls, will be cheaper this Christmas. will be cheaper this Christmas. From 6 pm on Friday, December 23 to 8.0 am on Tuesday January 3, a 10-minute local call will cost 10p instead of the usual 25p or 35p peak rate. A 10-minute trunk call will cost 25p, compared with a standard 76p or £1.01 peak rate. A 10-minute call to France will cost £3.29, compared with £4.15 standard rate charge. But calls to Australia, New Zealand and Hongkong will only be on the cheaper tate during the night and part of the day when a 10-minute call will be £5.06. The package will run a day longer, until January 4, in Scotland.

The Literary Editor's selection of interesting books published this week: A (fistory of Poland, by O. Halecki (Routledge & Kegari Paul, £6.95)
Golden Earth, Travels in Burma, by Norman Lewis (Eland, £4.95)

Roads

Midlands: A34: Contraflow or Stone-Newcastle road at Stongford, Staffordshire. A435: Contraflow on

Birmingham-Redditch road Portway. A34: Roadworks and delays south of Shipston on Stour at Tidmington, Warwickshire.

Wales and West: A361: Barn-staple Street, South Molton, closed. A40: Diversion, with delays on Bancyfelin-Carmarthen road. A483:

Bancyfelin-Carmarthen road. A483:
Temporary traffic lights and long
delays in Wind Street, Ammanford.
North: A535: Single-lane traffic at
Runcorn-Widnes Bridge. A41:
Temporary traffic signals, with
expected congestion, at junction
Safters Hill, Newport, Salop. A56:
Slight observation in Burnley Road.

Slight obstruction in Burnley Road,

traffic and northbound traffic over

30 cwt diverted, north of Dalkeith; northbound traffic reduced to 3

single lane. A737: Lane closure, with

delays at peak periods in Main Road, Elderslie. A92: Single-lane traffie, with delays at peak times in Central Esplanade, Kirkcaldy, Fife. A four-and-a-half-mile section of

the M25 was opened yesterday, providing a motorway link between Heathrow Airport and the A3 and improving communication to the

Information supplied by the AA

Births: Mary, Queen of Scots, Linlithgow Palace, West Lothian, 1542; Bjørnstjerne Bjørnson, poet and dramatist, Kvikne, Norway, 1832; Jean Sibelius, Håmeenlinna,

Finland, 1865; Padraic Colum, poet,

Anniversaries

Colne.
Scotland: A68: All southbox

# The papers

Referring to the use of the honours system for party political purposes, the Dally Mirror point out that in modern memory, four men went to the House of Lords "when, in justice, they might have first gone to one of the less attractive properties owned by Her Majesty. One died before inevitable conviction, a second was a spv. a third did tainted. MPs should have seized the chance to make the bonours list bonourable."

## **Falklands Day**

Today is Falkland Islands' national day, known as "Battle Day" after the Battle of the Falkland Islands on December 8, 1914, when the Royal Navy defeated the German South Atlantic Squadron. After a memorial service in Stanley Cathedral, wreaths will be laid at the battle memorial and there will be a ontile memorial and there will be a march peast by the band of the 2nd Royal Regiment of Fusiliers, with a Royal Naval detachment and the Falkland Islands Defence Force. The day will be marked in London on Saturday at 11.00 by the annual ceremony at the Cenotaph.

Australia S 29.00 84.00 1.86 14.86 8.75 12.34 Austria Sch 27.40 Belgium Fr Canada \$ Deumark Er Finland Mkk 1.79 14.16 8.35 11.84 France Fr Germany DM Greece Dr Hongkong S Ireland Pt 4.09 3.90 11.60 11.00 1.31 1.26 2470.00 2360.00 Italy Lira Japan Yeo Netherlands Gid 354.00 4.60 4.37 11.45 199.00 1.80 234.50 12.05 3.28 1.49 Norway Kr Portugal Esc South Africa Rd Spain Pta 1,67 225,50 11.45 3.11 1.44

Retail Price Index: 340.7

Congret Anow You Cared, by Pater Finniswood (Arrow, £1.95)
John Piper Exhibition Catalogue, introduction by John Russell (Tate Gallery, £7.95)
Moreover . . by Miles Kington (Penguin, £1.95)
Samural, by Shusaku Endo (Penguin, £2.95)
Stranger and Brothers, the novel sequence by C. P. Snow (Penguin, three vols, £4.95 per and Brothers, the novel sequence

24.95 each)
The Game, by A.S. Byatt (Penguin, 22.50)
The House in Paris, by Elizabath Bowen (Penguin, 22.50)
The Penguin Complete Longer Non-Fiction of George Orwell (Penguin, 23.95)

tion, a second was a spy, a third did so to prison subsequently and a fourth was never charged," it says. The Quickest way to the House of Lords should not be via the bank or through a brown paper parcel of pound notes. That is why the Commons was wrong to reject a Bill aimed at curbing honours for those who contributed money - their own or their company's - to political funds. Taint one honour and all are

The pound

Finland, 1865; Padraic Colum, poet, Longford, co Longford, 1881; James Thurber, Columbus, Ohio, 1894. Denths: John Pym. Parliamentary leader against Chartes I. London, 1643; Herbert Spencer, philosopher, Brighton. 1903; Gertrude Jekyll, landscape architect and gardener, 1932. Today is the Feast of the Immacalate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary - the dogma pronounced on December 8, 1854 by Pope Pius IX. Britain, Australia and the USA declared war on Japan. and the USA declared war on Japan, 1941. The Post Office have advised against posting letters or parcels to the Shepherds Bush, W12 area of London, where unofficial industrial action has led to suspension of collection and delivery services.

Mail hold-up

© TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1983. Printed and published by Times Newspapers Limited, P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London, WCIX 8EZ, England, Telephone 01-837 1234, Telex. 264971. Thurnday December 8 1983 - Revisited de as previousper at the Post Office. TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED. London: The FT index closed 5.4 up at 753.6

# Weather forecast

A slow-moving trough of low pressure lies across England and Wales. England and Wales will be cloudy with rain, heavy and persistent in Northern and central areas

6am to midnight

London, SE England: Cloudy, a sittle rain at times; wind SW fresh or strong, perhaps gale in exposed places later; max termp 11C (52F).

East Anglia, E, W Midlands, E, MW, central N England: Cloudy, rain heavy in places. Wind SW fresh or strong; max temp 10C (50F).

Central S, SW England, Channel Islands: Cloudy, outbreaks of rain; wind SW, fresh or strong, perhaps gale in exposed places; max temp 11C (52F).

Lake District, Isle of Man, NE England, Borders, Edinburgh, Dundee, SW Scotland, Glasgow, horthern heardt-Mostly cloudy, showers at first, rain later, heavy in places; wind SW, moderate or fresh becoming variable light-max temp 9C (48F).

Aberdeen, central Highlands, Angyll, NW Scotland: Rather cloudy, showers, some surmy intervals; wind W strong, decreasing and veering NW to moderate; max temp 9C (48F), becoming colder later.

Morey Firth, NE Scotland, Orkney, Shetland: Rather cloudy, showers, some surmy intervals; wind W strong decreasing light, veering NW later; max temp 9C (48F), becoming colder later.

Outlook for tonsorrow and Saturday: Becoming cold, with sunny intervals and snow showers, frost overnight.

SEA PASSAGES: S North Sea, Strekts

snow showers, frost overnight. snow showers, rost overnight.

SEA PASSAGES: S North Sea, Streits of Dover English Channel (E): Wind SW fresh increasingly strong and perhaps gale; sea moderate becoming very rough St Georges Channel, Irish Sea: Wind SW strong, perhaps locally gale; sea, rough or very rough.

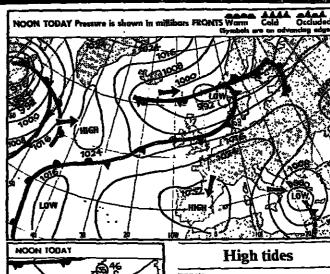
Moon rises: Moon sets: 11.26am 7.19pm First Quarter December 12

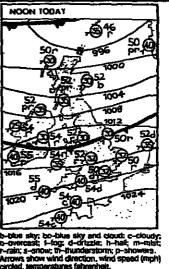
Lighting-up time London 4.22 pm to 7.23 am Bristot 4.32 pm to 7.33 am Edinburgh 4.10 pm to 8.00 am Ramchester 4.20 pm to 7.42 am Panzance 4.50 pm to 7.38 am

Yesterday

Highest and lowest

London





**Around Britain** 

Sun Rain Max fir in C F 1.2 - 3 37 | 2.9 .07 6 43 | 1.4 .04 4 39 ( 3.7 - 4 39 ( 5.9 - 8 45 ( 5.7 - 8 45 ( - .04 9 48 rainpm

MIDDAY: c, cloud; f, fair; r, rain; s, sun; an, anow; lg, fogsn -1 30 c 2 35 c 22 72 c 2 36 · 4 5 \$7 s 15 59 c 1 34 fg 2 35

